

Bible, N.T., Matthew. Putawatomi.
THE

G O S P E L
ACCORDING TO MATTHEW,
AND THE
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES;
TRANSLATED INTO THE
PUTAWATOMIE LANGUAGE.

BY JOHNSTON LYKINS.

Carefully compared with the Greek text.

**PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE AMERICAN
AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY, BY THE BOARD OF
MANAGERS OF THE AMERICAN INDIAN MISSION ASSO-
CIATION.**

~~~~~  
**LOUISVILLE, Ky.**

*William C. Buck, Printer.*

**1844.**



*94 ang*  
OTI ERE

MNOAHMOWUN

KAQNUPERUK MRTO,

EPE

KATOTMOAT NWAKANHIK

KAO NUPERUK E PUTRWATMEMWUN.



O HANSTAN NYKENS,

1844 TSO PPONKIT PE KANEKIT

JESUS KNYST.

LIBRARY

CHURCH

## EXPLANATION.

---

**I**N This print, the common English types are used, not as letters to be combined on the principles of spelling, but merely as characters denoting particular sounds, and the position of the lips, tongue, throat, &c. at the commencement or termination of sounds by which the latter are modified.

**I**N English six vowels are used; the uses of which are so varied as to make up the number of vowel-sounds required. In this system each distinct sound, that can be heard by the ear, is denoted by a character, the use of which is never varied. These characters are eight in number, and may be explained as follows.

This character [a] denotes the sound of *a*, as in *far*.

“ “ [r] ..... *a*, as in *mane*.

“ “ [e] ..... *e*, as in *me*.

“ “ [i] ..... *i*, as in *pin*.

“ “ [o] ..... *o*, as in *note*.

“ “ [u] ..... *u*, as in *tub*.

“ “ [w] ..... *oo*, as in *groove*.

“ “ [y] ..... *i*, as in *pine*.

A **SECOND** class of characters denote simply the positions of the organs of speech; thus;

This character [k] indicates the position of the throat, as it is at the termination of the word *hack*.

“ “ [m] brings the lips easily together, as at the end of the word *aim*.

“ “ [n] places the tongue nearly flat on the roof of the mouth, as at the ending of the word *man*.

“ “ [p] brings the lips tightly together, as at the end of the word *tap*.

“ “ [t] brings the end of the tongue tight to the roof of the mouth, as at the end of the word *hat*.

“ “ [q] indicates the position of the throat, as when about to pronounce the word *quart*.

A **THIRD** class of characters are such as denote the position of the organs of speech, accompanied by a sound slightly distinguishable by the ear; as follows.

This character[h] has the power of *ch*, as at the beginning and end of the word *church*.

“ “ [l] has the power of *sh*, as in *shine*, or *hush*.

“ “ [s] denotes the hissing sound occurring at the beginning of the word *site*, and at the end of the word *case*.

With these seventeen characters, none of which has a name, the Putawatomie language is written.

**EXAMPLE.** Take the English word *tape*. At this character [t] on the line, the reader places the end of the tongue tight to the roof of the mouth, as above directed; this [r] directs him to make a sound, given above; and at this [p] he brings his lips tightly together—and in doing so he necessarily pronounces the word *tape*.

Again; transpose the characters on the line, and place this [p] first, and this [t] last, and observe the rule as above, and the word *pate*, as pronounced in English, is necessarily articulated.

Again; take the Putawatomie word *neesh*, [two;] place the tongue nearly flat to the roof of the mouth, as required by [n;] utter a sound, as denoted by [e,] and end that sound in an aspiration, as indicated by [l,] and the word *neesh* is necessarily pronounced.

Again; the English word *chase* would be written thus; hrs.—See the power of these three characters as above described. The word *should* would be written thus; lwd.

---

**NOTE.** As soon as an Indian learns the uses of these seventeen characters,—which requires about the same length of time as to learn the names of seventeen letters of the English alphabet,—he is capable of reading his own language.—Hence the Scriptures may properly be the learner's first book.



**MNAOHEMOWUN KAONUPERUK-O**

**M R T O .**

**H R P T U I .**

**O**TISU ere msinukin eaeankr pmatsr-  
huk euqan Hesus Knyst wrqismukot  
Trpitun, epe Trpit wrqusmukhin Rpinramun;

2 Rpinrrm okewosmukon Ysikin, epe  
Ysik kewosmukon Hrkapi, epe Hrkapi kew-  
osmukon Hotusin, epe new wekanrein;

3 Ehi Hotus kewosmukon Prnisin, epe  
Srn, Trmr hi kao kerewat, epe Prnis kew-  
osmukon Rsnumin, epe Rsnun kewosmukon  
Rnumin,

4 Epe Rnnum kewosmukon Rminetrpin,  
epe Rminetrp kewosmukon Nrrsunin, epe  
Nrrsun kewosmukon Sanmunin,

5 Epe Sanmun kewosmukon Porsin, ne-  
whi kaokerehin Nrkrpin, epe Pors kewos-  
mukon, Opitin, kaokerehin Nwtin epe Opit  
kewosmukon Hrsein;

6 Epe Hrse kewosmukon Trpitin kaok-  
umawit, epe Trpit kaokumawit kewosmukon  
Sanmun; kaokerhin kaowewpnenin Eonaers;

7 Epe Sanmun kewosmukon Nopoumin,  
epe Nopoum kewosmukon Rperin, epe Rper  
kewosmukon Rsrin;

8 Epe Rsr kewosmukon Hosrprtín, epe Hosiprt kewosmukon Honrmin, epe Honrm kewosmukon Osyrsin:

9 Epe Osyrs kewosmukon Hotrmin epe Hotrm kewosmukon Rkrsin epe Rkrs kewosmukon Esekyusin;

10 Epe Esekyus kewosmukon Mrnrsr-sin, epe Mrnrsr-s kewosmukon Rmunin, epe Rmun kewosmukon Hosityusin;

11 Epe Hosityus kewosmukon Hrkonea-sin, epe wekanrein, ewhi epeh rkemahentwa Prpenun;

12 Ehi kaperntwa, epi Prpenun Hrkoneas kewosmukon Ssrnrternin, epe Ssrnrtern kewosmukon Sonoprprnin:

13 Epe Sonoprprn kewosmukon Reper-tin, epe Rpert kewosmukon Rnyrkumin, epe Rnyrkum kewosmukon Rsunin;

14 Epe Rsun kewosmukon Srtakin, epe Srtak kewosmukon Rkimin, epe Rkim kewosmukon Enyeatin;

15 Epe Enyeat kewosmukon Enersrnin, epe Enersr kewosmukon Mrtrnin, epe Mrtrn kewosmukon Hrkapin;

16 Epe Hrkap kewosmukon Hosepin, onaprmin o Mrne kanekukohin Hesus oero kalinkanit Knyst.

17 Otihi ere hak eaeankr pmatsowunin kaohukwat Rpinr-rm nal Trpit, Kreapi mta-tso litnerweaeankr pmatsowunin, epe Trpit nal kamahentwa Prprnunuk kreapi mtatso li-

tinerw eaeankr pmatsowunin ehi<sup>1</sup> peh kamah-  
entwa Prprnunuk nal Knyst, kreapi mtatso  
litinerw eaeankr pmatsowunin.

18 Otihi Kanekit Hesus Knyst oti kan-  
omkuk, ne okerein Mrnein kakelknontwat ne  
Hosepin rpwamli wetekrtwat okekukilqan  
pinohrein rke nrmukot Klrminrton.

19 Ehi Hosepin onaprmun kemnoluw-  
sen howe kenrntuse, rwepwakukrnhukasnit,  
ntawah kemoh rwepkrat kenrntum.

20 Mrqahi oti rerletrat, Pini Klrminrto  
omilinrwrmin nkeper otusuk kenapetum, Oti  
okekon, Hosep wrqismuqein Trpit krko  
qtukin rwewehit Mrne kewel, ewsi oti rnhu-  
kot kanrmukot Klrminrto Ohepamin.

21 Kuoqisi, Hesus hi kilinkana, weno  
kukrskonan otinilinaprmun, e rpatasnit.

22 Hyrk oti kanomkuk rwe trpwrmkuk  
Klrminrto ne eahemot oti kekito:

23 Pini! lrlkse kinhuko ku'oqisihi oti  
okelinkanawan Emrneun; e ere Klrminrto ku-  
wehrokonan rkitok.

24 Peh hi Hosep kaonilkat mrqa rnpapit  
oke trpwrtwan Klrminrton omilinrwrmin  
kakot, ehi rkew otapinimatsot ne wewun.

25 Hohi okekukrnmassen nal ne onutmo-  
lanin oqisin; kaneknit Hesus hi okelinkanan.

## HRPTU II.

**U**PEH hi Hesus kanekit, euqanuk Prtnr-  
um Otanuk Hwteruk, mrqa Rnut rer

okemawut; Pini rpeanit nrpwakanhin ninwun wrhmokuk Henwsrnmuk; rperleawat;

2 Otihi kekitwuk, Tinepehi okanekit otokumamwan Hweuk? Nkewaptumwamin otinukomin wrhmokuk; ere wrhperleaeak rwenumrkitokit.

3 Peh Rnut okuma kanotuk, noti kekehum mkolkatrntum, epe hyrk Henosrnmuk kaerhuk.

4 Ehi peh kakelmaosomat hyrk khi-mrmatmokhin, epe otonperkrmwana ke nilinaprak, kakelmaohrtewat wen okenattawan, Tinepe Knyst krhinekit?

5 Ehi oti okenawan euqanuksi Prtneum Hwteruk rkewuk; ew kaluperekrt eahemot:

6 Epe ken Prtneum rkewuk Hwteruk, hosu ken, otapenr ketupetrntagsuse wrkmaohuk Hwteruk; ken su kaotina okuma krtupaqnat ntinilinaprmuk Isnrein.

7 Ehi Rnut peh kemoh rkentomat ne nrpwakanhin ninwun, rken nattawat mrmrhik; Tinehi peh nuk kanaqsit?

8 Ehi rkenokanat Prtneumuk, oti okenan, Weleak, epe pmawekrntonrok wrlknekit opinohr, ehi kemkawrk, perwetumolekrk, nenkr rweleaeana rwewinumrketuwuk.

9 Ehi pini, peh hi kanotwawat ne okuman kenmumahek, ehi new onukon kawapmawapit wrhmokuk, kenminekanen, pama kenkasr lekahieit wrlknekit pinohr kahieit.

10 Peh hi kawapmawat ne nukon kekhi-mnwrntumwuk, epe kemnawan koswuk.

11 Ehi peh kapeawat weqamuk okewap-  
mawan, new kaolkinekknit pinohrein, epe Mr-  
ne okerein, ehi rkepmukohnowat, epe mumr-  
ketowawat; ehi peh kapaknumwat euqanin  
wronitnukin, rkemenawan meqrwunin osaw  
lonea, epe mnomeakowun.

12 Ehi rkewetumakwat, Klrmnrton rkea-  
pwawat krkowe meni leakrk Rnut reit, ehi  
rkeleawat rtnukerwat ototanwak, pkan keni-  
milerk.

13 Ehi peh kamahewat Pini Hosep ke-  
wapman Klrmunrto omiliniwrmin rnapetuk  
oti otukon, Psukwen epe otapin wrlknekit pin-  
ohr, epe new okerein, epi hi Eheptuk olumok;  
ehi le euk; pama pertoean keketowun, euqan-  
we Rnut okupantonrwan wrlknekit pinohrein  
rwensat.

14 Pehhi wen kapsukwet kewtapinan new  
wrlnkneknit, pinohrein, epe new okerein, nepa-  
tepek rkelumahewat euqanuk Eheptuk.

15 Ehi le pinr rekeeit, pama kanponit  
Rnutin, ewsi ere otrpwrwun kakitot, Klrmu-  
nito otahemoninwun, kitwak, ew ere kaohin-  
tomuk O nqis euqanuk Eheptuk.

16 ¶ Ehi Rnut rkekekrntuk rke papnin-  
mukot ne nrpwakanhin ninwun, kekhnkatsi  
rkenokalwrt, ehi kyrk rkensihkasnit pinohrein  
renihin le Prtneumuk; epe hyrk prloh renihin  
nalponkisnihin, epe ewpeh rkewe krnatta'wat  
new nrpwakanhin ninwun.

17 Ew ere, trpwrwun kaketot, euqan Hr-  
nemyr, eahemot oti kakitot;

18 Euqanuk Nrmruk okenotanawa notaq-suwun welqrwrksuwun, epe moek, epe khilkr-ntumwun; Nrhrn otumwuman onehansrein, howe klkumnowankose; osam ho wuerewen.

19 Peh hi Rnut kanpot Pini Klrminrto omilinrwrmin okewtuskon Hosep kenaptum le Eheptuk,

20 Oti okekon, Psukwen, epe otapin wr-lknekit pinohr, epe new okerein, ehileak rk-ewuk Isnrein, kenpoqlike kapmintonrkuk, new wrlknekninhin pinohrein opumatsewninin.

21 Ehi wen rkepsukwet, rkewtapnat, new wrlknekninhin pinohrein, epe new okerein, ehi rkeleawat rkewuk Isnrein.

22 Peh hi kanotuk Akenrus kaokumawnit Hwteruk, rkenaplkmwat ne osin Rnutin wen keqtahi epi rweleat; kaeen wuwetmakot Klr-minrton rkenaptuk, ehi kepkrwak rkeleat. Kr-neneuk.

23 Ehi kapeat rkewutat khi otanuk Nr-sunrt kelinkatr, ew ere trpwrwun kakitot ea-hemohuk Wen klinkaso Nrsine nini.

### HRPTU III.

**E**HI new rkelkewuk keperwak Han, Kr-htapernwrt, rpmukerqrt no'wmtuqak-ukek Hwteruk.

2 Otihi kitwak, Kesatrntmok; osam oto-kumauwun lpumuk prloh pertrmkit.

3 Oti ero kaeahimukohin eahemonhin Esreusin, kitwak, Owieu otinwrwun nkot pr-motnaqsit na'mtukwakukekumuk, Nekan olin-

wetak, Trprn muqerkon wlitwuk tupasi mer-  
wrsin.

4 Opliero Han, kamtitikin khowrse wese-  
umin, epe melakin khepsonin, prmkhepsolin,  
epe kaotumehemowut, euqan rtsawrnhin, epe  
amo sespaqut,

5 Ewhi rkepernaskakot Henosrnrm, epe  
hyrk Hwter, epe hyrk kewtyeuqan rpmuke-  
wuk Hantanuk.

6 Ehi rke khetapernat le Hantanuk, rke-  
wetumakrwat omihluwrpsewnawan.

7 Peh kawapmat rmanrnit Prnisein, epe  
Srhwsein, rpeanit rtli khitapernawrt, otihi ok-  
enan, O! prmatserk pwatahkrerk mintoerk!  
wrnehi kakoerk rweolimotmrk, ew nlkatso-  
wun wapeamkuk.

8 Pertokkr, e wrwnunuk pmatsowun rwe-  
wapeti wuerk, kesatrntumwun.

9 Krkowe, krko, nrntukrk keewawa, Rp-  
inr-rmntoosmamin, ktinum hi nen, Klrminrto  
otaklkiton, noti sinein, rwepsukwepnat pinoh-  
rein euqanin Rpinr-rmin.

10 Epe ew euqan pkumsakin oketonawa  
rwhrpkeuwuk, euqanin ne mtukon, epe hi new  
mtukon pwapertomkitnuk wronitnuk mehum  
kukelkukaso, epe hi, lkotrk kupukhekaso.

11 Nen wrwrni, ketakhitapernum le np-  
ek, rkesatrntumrk, wen herko krperpuqniko-  
wut nen, wen wusemi petrntaqsi ehi nen, ho-  
ei nen ntupet rntaqsis, ehie rwepmaotawuk  
omuksinin, wen erk kukhetapernkowa le Klr-  
minrto ohepamin epe euqan lkotrk.

12 Wensi kernnuk nonouwun onrhek, ehi wrwrni okupenagan opiskakomin, epe okumawtoston opuqrkinum; okiton mukukok, ehi-erk okidakswan olieqrmin, le kakuk lkotrk.

13 ¶ Ehi rperohupeat Hesus euqanuk Krnineuk, rleat Hatanuk reinit Hanin rwek-hitapernkot.

14 Hanhi okekna'moan, oti okenan, Nensi erk ktakhitapern; Tah rpernaska'wein, nen.

15 Hesus hi okenqrtwan oti okenan, Nohimasi e kinomkit nkom, Ew krluwrsrekon rwetrpwrk, hyrk minoluwrpsewun. Ewhi rketrpwrtwat.

16 Ehi Hesus kakelkhitapernkot, ewhi papuk kaliperqaluk, ehi pini rkensaqsanuk, Keluk, epe kewapman Klrminrto Ohepamin, rpernesalkanit, krhwa minrto meme; rperpki-lninit weewuk.

17 Ehi pini, notaqasowun lpumuk, oti kekitomkit, Oti ero trpanuk Nqis, nen krhmin-onwrit.

#### HRPTU IV.

**E**WHI Hesus rkemahenkot Khi Hepamin now'mtukwakkek, rweqhituprnmukot ne mihiminrton.

2 Ehi peh, Kapwawesnit nerwaptuk tso keluk, epe nerwaptuk tso tpuk; ewhi rpkitrt.

3 Ehi peh kakohitprnmukohin kapeanit rhieit oti okekon; Kelpin ken Wrqismuqein Klrminrto, kiton noti sinein rwewlibkatrk rweqrkinwuk.



4 Okenqrtwanhi epe oti okenan oti rlon-uperkatr; Nini howetapmatsise, prpluk pqrkin mtino; mtino erke hak keketowun wrhp-ersakumom kuk otonek Klrmnrto.

5 Euhi mihiminrton okele'wnukon eu-quanuk khi otanuk, rkew hepetupukot le qit-upuk numrokumkok.

6 Otihi otukon, Kelpin ken, oqismuqein Klrmnrto, perohineswrpnitson; otukqli rloni-perkatrk, Wen okuwetmowan omiliniwrmin, rwekuwapmuqein epe onihewak kupumuq-qetinukok wekakr rwepwapaksetrlnin sinek.

7 Hesus hi oti okenan, otukqli rlwuni-perka trk meni, Krkowe qhituprnmakin Trprnmuqein Klrmnato.

8 Meni hi, mihiminrto okelonan rhi khi pkotneanuk rkewaptuat, hyrk okumauwun loti kek, rpeh wuntinuk.

9 Epe oti okenan, hyrk noti, kumenin, Kelpin pmukohnin, epe numrkitoein.

10 Otihi Hesus okenan, Nkohe, lean, Mihiminrto, otukqli rlwunuperkatrk, Numrketo'w Trprnmuqein, Klrmnrto wentino kerpmitwut.

11 Ewhine, mihiminrton kalinkinkot, epe pini milinwrn rpeanit, ehi rperpmetakot.

12 Ehi peh Hesus kanotuk, ne Hanin rkekpakqukasnit, kelimahe le Krneneuk;

13 Ehi rnkituk Nrsmrit; rkeleat rwieit hekhukum Krpaneum rtrnuk, epe rperkoku-mukeanuk Srpwnin, epe Nrptinum.

14 Neew erne trpwronin kaketot, Esrus eahemot oti kitwak,

15 Ew rkewuk Srpwnin, epe rkewuk Nrptinum lew hekhukum wus epi Hatan: o Krnine mawak Mrekishik;

16 Kew nilinaprk kahepetuphuk, rkeskku-pkoneanuk okewaptanawa rkekhi wasranuk, kew hi 'kahepetupihuk, rtnukkerwat, epe rheapantomkuk npowin; wasreak kepermok-srmkit.

17 ¶ Ewhi peh Hesus rpmowrpkerqrt, oti kekito; Kesatrntumok; euqanqli okumauwun rtrk lpumuk kelkot prloh pereumkit.

18 ¶ Ehi Hesus rpmosrt hekhukum Krnineuk, okewapman nel wrwekanretinhin; Syeman rlnukasot Petu, epe Rnto, ne wekanrein, rtli pukinanit supein keukumek; kekekoskr-oninwuk.

19 Ehi oti okenan, Naktonro'luk; kaolrn-um rwekekoskawrk ninwuk.

20 Ehi papuk rkenkaawat otisupemwan, ehi rkenaktonrwawat.

21 Ehi rmaohimahet lew, okewapman meni, anit nel wrwekanretinhin, Hrms, Wrqismukot Srpetein, epe Han wekanrein peh napqanuk, Srpetein, oswan rna'towat, otusupemwan; ehi rkentomat.

22 Ehi papuk rkenkitmowat onapqanwa epe oswan; rkenaktonrwawat.

23 Ehi Hesus rkepaleat Krnineuk rpmuk-knomakrt; euqanuk otinumrokumkomwak,

epe rpmukerqrt mnoahimowun, euqan okumauwun, epe rpminrsrwrt hak, rlnaquk eaqno-krwun, epe hak rlnaquk qtukrntumwun ke nilinaprk.

24 Ehie, oti wen weahmuqsiwun rkepal-eamkrtnuk keswrlkerni le hyrk Seneruk; ok-epertwawanhi new hyrk eaqnokanhi ne nilinapr, epe ne na'wrnapeninhi, epe qrt-uketonhi, epe new pahkaqanhi mihimin-ton, epe ne nrkaptinhi, epe new nrnerpsinhi, ehi wen rkenrsrat.

25 Ehi okepmrnalkakon krhmaohr'tenhi nilinapr, perohupern Krnineuk, epe kewhupern Tekrponisuk, epe kewhupern Henos-rnmuk, epe kewhupern Hwteruk, epe kewhupern wus epi Hatanuk.

## HRPTU V.

**E**HI kawapmat new maohrtenhi, roqih-howrt, rlpitneanuk, ehi kahepetupit ne rknomowahin okepernaskakon.

2 Ehi rke pakenuk eoton; ehi rke knom-owat, oti kekito.

3 Luwrntaqsek, ke krtmakrnkuk, ohepamwan ke erke, trprntukuk okumauwune lpumuk kelkok.

4 Luwrntaqsek ke kasatrntukuk; ke erke krmnwrntukuk.

5 Luwrntaqsek ke pwakhinrntukuk weo'-wawa; ke erke krtprntumwat ki.

6 Luwrntaqsek ke, prkitrwrntukuk, epe

rkkakasketrrskuk, euqan mnoluwprpsowun; ke erke krmolkinrsanuk

7 Luwrntaqsek ke lrwrnhikrhik; ke erke krklkitohuk, lrwrnhukrwun.

8 Luwrntaqsek ke, kew pantrahik; keerke krwapmahik Klrmnrton.

9 Luwrntaqsek ke, tpantowun wrltohuk; ke erke, krlinkashik Klrmnrto onehansin.

10 Luwrntaqsek ke mnoluwprpsuwun, wrhqtuketowat ke erke trprntukuk okumauwun lpumuk kelkok.

11 Kluwrntaqsum peh ninwuk, nlonas-muqerk, epe mealtotaquerk, epe hakkrko kitwat kukinwul kahemuqerk, nen ohitotak-oerk.

12 Mnwankosuk, epe khimnwrntumok; wamenkoerk kihinrntaqut lpumuk kelkok; ewkqli kaluqtukawat, eahemonhin kaerhuk rpwam lieierk.

13 ¶ Kenwaqli ketowsew taknawum loti kek; kelpinhi ponsewtakunukpkok; wrqnehi krohi sewtakunupok' Hosi krli owunsinon mtino rwesakhuwrpinikatr, ehi rwepinkatuumowat, ninwuk.

14 Kenwase, ktowawasrllkanawa ki. Khi otan, qutakek rtrk, ho takukihkatrsnon.

15 Howekr ninwuk, otaski'senawa waskonrnihukin, ehi rwetowat nameugan tupu'-krnuk; mtino erk waskonrnihukunattkok; ehi waskonrntaqnawa, hyrk petuk rehuk weqamuk.

16 Nohma wawasrlkmok rnasmpwat  
ninwuk rwewaptumwat kminototmonawan,  
eperwe wenwanrk Koswa reit; lpumuk kelkok.

17 ¶ Krkowe nrntukkrkon; oti wrhpeaeen  
rwepnahtoean tpaqnukrwun, tanakkr eahe-  
mohuk; howe entoh pease rwepnahtoean; mti-  
no rwekeltoean.

18 Wrwrni Ktinum, pamasi lpumuk kel-  
kok, epi ki, krntolkrmkrit, hotina pkrhe pwa-  
wrpnukatrkr tpaqnukrwun, pama hyrk kehak-  
tpilkosak.

19 Wrqrntuk krpnahotoin noti nkot rie  
rkahenoeakin keiqwrnin, epe krknomowahin  
ninwun; klinkaso oero otapenr kupetrntaqsi lew  
okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok; Wrqrntukhi  
krtotuk epe krkknomowat ekr wen klinkana  
oerokrhpetrntaqsit le okumauwunuk lpumuk  
kelkok.

20 Oti Kitinum; Kelpin hi kmnoluwrpsew-  
ninawa wusemi pwalumnoluwrpserk koti wrn-  
perkrhik epe Prniseuk; hoketaklkitosem rwe-  
petekrerkr okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

21 ¶ Kenotakrmsi anwi pnowe kakitwa-  
pit; Krkowe nlowrkrk ehi wrqrntuk krnlowr-  
qrn kinersansi pehtpaqnit.

22 Oti Ktinum, Wrqrntuk kepenlinlka-  
hetw at wekanrein kinersansi pehtpaqnit,  
epe wrqrntuk krnat wekanrein; Nrkr, kiner-  
sansi rtli keketokewuk; kreapi wrqrntuk krn-  
at; Kukerpatis, kinersansi namkumuk lkotrk.

23 Kelpin hi ew perton kmeqrwun rtli

sku'umatuk, ehi lew meqrntin kekanr, krkø, rnrnmugein.

24 Nkitin le ekmeqrwun rtli sku'umatuk, ehi nmamahen; nrtum ponrntuk kekanr', ehi, peanmcqrn ew kmeqrwun.

25 Wekantuk kernup nrlnkmukqein, mrqa rei pmowehrotierk; kta nupkitnuk nrlnkmukqein tpaqnukerwunuk, ehi o tpaqnuker oninni kupkitnuk. kee'aw ne okumasin, ehi krhipukenukon le kpaqotewkumkok.

26 Wrwrni ktinin; Howe ktapersakise, pama kewekrtpu'umin mrsqapkiseit.

27 ¶ Kenotakrmsi, kakitwapit pnowe; Krko wen waonilkaewukrk.

28 Nenhi, oti Ktinum, Wrqrnlrtuk krwapmat ne qrn naw' nrmnat; kowaonilkaewu kela' lewo trek.

29 Kelpin hi, ew ketrp lkelik ohi mihiluwrpsen kehipiton, ehi nkohepuketon; wusemi ktatrpis kelpin lkeluk pnahak, ehie hyrk kee'awrwepukhe katrk le namkumuk lkotrk.

30 Kelpin ktrpnaw nak ohi mihiluwrpsen, Kelklun, ehi nkohe pukuton; wusemihi ktrpis nktorei knihrn pnahak; hohi wee hyrk kee'awrwepukehekatr k namkumuk lkotrk.

31 Otisi keketom, Wrqwrntuk krwrpnagrnr wewun, nohima wen, okumenan wrnperkatrnuk rwrpnitwat.

32 Oti hi Kitnum, Wrqrntuk krwrpnagrnr wewun; pwawaonilkaewut o qr, Wensi o nini okitotwan, rwe waonilkaewunit; epe wrqrn-

tuk krwewqrn, new kawrpnukasninhin waon-ilkaewi.

33 Meni ke notakrm; kakitwapit pnowe, Krkowenilkitkin; Krko kitein, Ketotum kaluwawetmowut Klrminrto rwe totimin.

34 Nenhi oti, Ktinum Krko wepapol kertnamta qsukin le; krko wekr lpumuk kelkok ewe re Klrminrto ohepetupwun.

35 Krkowekr loti kek, ew ere otupsit-trpwun; krkowekr, Henwsrnmuk, ew ere khiotan o Khiokuma.

36 Krkowekr kertnamwrkin; le ktupek; hosi we ktaklkitosen, rwewliton nkot kensis rwewaplkeak, tanakkr rwe mkitrwak.

37 Nohimasi new ketukkenontewnowan ketasistonawa; r', r, ho, ho; wrqrntuk wusemi ehi noti, kuperhepermkit mranuk.

38 ¶ Kenotamsi rketok; kukitwapit lkeluk alkot lkeluk, epe wepit alkot wepit.

39 Nen hi oti ktinum, krkowe naqnukrk ew mranuk; wrqrntuk hi krwrpotaqein ktrpnoeak qrknoeto'w meni alwyeuqan.

40 Kelpin hi owiei nini wetpaqnukqein, ie tpaqnukrwunuk, ehi otapnimaqein kpeskumwakin kreapi mel kih-peskumwakin.

41 Epe wrqrntuk, krweltrpmuqein, nkot rwewehrwit tpukin, lowehro nel.

42 Mel o krko nrttumaqein, epe hi o krperwaukon krko wen kohe nrnalkawakin.

43 Kenotakrmsi kakitok, Tpal prloh rtahuk, epe lekrunum mrealtotaqein.

44 Nen hi oti Ktinum, Tpanuk kew mrealtoaqerk lowrnum ken mrhi knonkoerk mnotota'w, kew lakrnmnrkonik epe numrke-ta'w kew nrakaheto nekonik, epe kew qrtu-kenrkok.

45 Ewhi e rwenehansunkoerk Koswa lpumuk reit kelkok; wen otolan otukesomin rwepermoksanit ne mralowrpsinhin, epe new mrnoluwrpsinhin, epe onetaan rkmaoninuk ne mrnototminhin, epe new mraltotminhin.

46 Kelpin Tpanrk, kew trpankoerk wrq-nehi mrsrntumrk? Honuqnuki maohihkr oninwuk lihkrsek?

47 Kelpin hi numkotwa kekanrewak, mtino wrqnehi ew wusemi rlhi krerk ke anit? Honuqenukr, kew maohihkroninwuk totsek?

48 Nohma qeuk lowrpsuk, krhwa o Koswa qeuk rlwrpsit lpumuk reit, kelkok.

## HRPTU VI.

**E**QAMSUK rwepwamnototwrk rnasmpu-wat ninwuk rwewapmnrk ere krpwa-ohi mnototonrk Koswa lpumuk reit kelkok.

2 Ewhi ere peh mnototakrn krkowe ne-kan notaqtokrn prpqreak rlhukrwat, rnumr-kashuk rtotkuk numrokumkok; epe new otan merwrn rwemnowahemukwat ninwun.—Wrwrni Kuwetmonum otreonawa otip'oksro-nowa.

3 Peh hi mnototakrn, Krkowe knumhe-wun okukrntusen ktrpnewun rlhukrmkuk.



4. Ew hi new kmnototakrwun rwetotmin kemoh, epe oero Kos wapitanin pwawaphekatrnuk wenerk kumenuk krwaphikatrnuK.

5 Peh hi numan krkowe lihkrkin krhwa kew rnumrkashik; omrnwrntanawa rnumawat rnepwawat, oti num-ro kumkomwak, epe otanuk merwuk rpmiwaweqranuk rwewapmukwat ninewun. Wrwrni Ktinum otreonawa otip'oksronowa nrtwrntumwat.

6 Peh hi ken we numan petekrn rhi petokinekatrk ehi krhi kupaqa'min lqatrm, numrketo'w Kos kemoh reit; epe o Kos weapmuk kemoh kutupamak, rwewapmukon.

7 Peh hi numan krkowe pinr' nasap, kitkrkon krhwa Mrekkishik rtotmoat, wenwalitr-rk nenan nkupsitakomin, mhrlrkiteak.

8 Krkowe kenwa lihkrkrk rlhekrwat wenwa, okukrntanqli Koswa nrtwrntmrk rpwanlin ntotmowrk.

9. Otisi ktali matumawa; Nosnan ren lpumuk kelkok, krhnrntaquk ktilnukaswun;

10 Kto kumau'wun kupermkit. Nohma ktrnrntumwun knomkit loti kek, krhwa lpumuk kelkok.

11. Melinak oti nkom rkelkewuk rtso kelkuk, rlwesineak.

12 Epe ponrntumwilnak misnukinanin nenapr rlponrmukit mrhetotmoeimit, misnumoeumkrleik.

13 Epe krko lonilekak krtli qhiteprnmukoeak, otapinilnak hyrk mranuk; ken ktuprn-

tan okumauwun, epe klkr rwsuwun, epe ew khinrntagsuwin kakuk. Rmrn.

14 ¶ Kelpin ponrntumwrk nenwuk, omue-caltotmonawa, kreapuki Koswa lpumuk kelkok kuponrntmaqa.

15 Kelpin hi pwaponrntumwrk ninwuk omualuwrpsewnawa; Howeki Koswa kuponrntumaqsewa kmiealuwrpsewnawan.

16 Peh hi pwawesnerk krko weluwrpsu-krk, krhwa rnumrkashuk rkesasnakqsawat olkelkowak rmealtowat rwenrnmugat ninwun ere wrhpwawesnawat. Wrwrni oti Ktinum, otreonawasi e otip'okso-onowa.

17 Peh hi ken, pwawisnen numuqen ktupek epe kseqan.

18 Krohi pwamnonrnmugein ninwuk rpwawesnen mtinoerk Kos rert kemotsawunuk; epe Kos waptuk, kemotsawun kumenik nrtwrntumin krhi wrphikatrnu.

19 Krkowe twakinukatsokrk krhpetrnta-quk loti kek, minrtoseuk epe rweqaqnuk, rwepnahk, epe ke krmotreuk rwepekpitowat rwe kmotwat.

20 Mtino twakinukatsok ktupnio wrosewnawan le lpumuk rhi pwaeawat, minrtosreuk, howekr krohi qaqnuk, rhi pwapnahak, epe ke krmotreuk rhe pwapekptaswat rwe kmotwat.

21 Le erle krhitrk ktupnowrwsewnawa kreapuki le ktrewa krhitrk.

22 ¶ Wasraswun oti kea'w e ere klke-

luk; kelpinhi nkotuk klkeluk hyrk kea'w kawasrea.

23 Kelpin hi ew klkeluk méanuk' hyrk kea'w kukeskupkonea. Kelpin hi ew wasreak rtrm kuk ke e wuk; kelpin keskupkoneak; knkehi petrntaqut ew rkeskupkoneak.

34 ¶ Howe wiei nini otaklkitosen rwe-  
trpwrtwat nel trprnmuqohin; nkot rei otale-  
kinman, ehi new nkot otatpanan kreapi new  
nkot otamahkonan, ewhi new nkot otamean-  
rman. Howen ktaklkitosen rwe ere pme-  
twat Klrmnrton, epe Mrmun.

25 Nensi oti Ktinum, Krkowe pamrntuk-  
krkon kpumatsewnuwam, wrqrntik krme-  
hwrqrn, wrqrntuker krmnukqroqrn, epe eu-  
qan kewewuwan; wrqrntukkr krpeskumwr-  
qrn, Honuqni pmatsowun wusemi petrnta-  
qsrnon ehi e mehum, epe hi ew wea'w wu-  
semi petrntaqut ehi ew wapeskumuk.

26 Pini kew prleuk prpamsakuk howe  
otukekersek, howekr okelksusenawa howekr  
omaoton senawan rwetowat mehimaokumkok;  
kreapi lpumuk ktitli Koswa otulman. Honi  
kenwa ktupetrntaqsussem, wusemi ehi wenwa?

27 Wrnehi kenwa rwe meqrntumrk akl-  
kitot nkot otosqun wusemi rwekosit.

28 Wrqnehi wrhmeqrntumrk paskumr-  
konin. Naktuwrntumok, ne wawaskonrtoe-  
un ktukanuk rmequkuk, howemekehrwemkr-  
snon, howeki pemnuqrmkisonon.

29 Kreapi hi, nen Ktinum, Wen Sanrmun

kyrk okihnrntaqsuwun, ho kenapmrnaqsise  
krhwa noti nkot.

30 Kelpin Klrminrto nuqenertot melkoe-  
un ktakanuk, nkom rkelkewuk, ehi wapuk  
krhe pukehukatr kpohrskinuk, honukwuni  
nowuh wen ktanuqnerkosem, O pekrhe tr-  
pwrrerntumrk.

31 Krkowe pamrntukrk oti rwekiterk;  
Wrqnehi krmeheikon? Kreapuki wrqone  
krmnukgrekon? Kreapuki wusemi wrqone  
krqreak?

32 Oti ere tprnwrosuwun Mrekishik ka-  
pmrnton rmowat, euqan suwe Koswa lpumuk,  
okukrntan waeoerk hak krko.

33 Nrtumsirk ntowaptmok otokumauwun  
Klrminrto, epe omrnoluwrpstwun, epe hi  
hakkrko krankrstakom.

34 Krkahi pamrntukrk ew wapuk; ew  
wapuk krwen kumeqrntrsomkit. Mranuk  
rkmukeluk kreimin.

## HRPTU VII.

**K**RKO tpaqnukrkrkon krohi pwapta-  
qnukoerk.

2 Ew ere tpaqnukrwun krohi tpaqnuko-  
erk, epe wrqrntuk tpukin, krtpukrn, meni  
krtpukatr nreap,

3 Wrqnehi wrhwaptumwut prsinrkot  
kekanr lkelkok; hohu ken kowaptusen ew  
mtuk krpaklkagern tpinowr kkelkok.

4 Tinehi krnit kekani, Nkukhipeton pr-

snuqein klkelkok, epe pini, hohu ken kowap-  
ptusen, ew mtuk krpaklkaquein tpinowr kl-  
kelkok.

5 Ken rnumrkasein, nrtum sakehowr-  
pnun mtuko krpaklkaquein tpinowr klkelkok,  
ehi krhi mnowapein, ewhi rwekhuptowut  
prsnukot kekani olkelkok.

6 Krkomenakrk ew pannaquk, krko kew  
wunumoluk, krkokr puketowakrk krhwunuk  
rasmukapwowat kokoluk, otanapin katana-  
wan nameuquan ositewak, ehi kuperqrksrk,  
meni knanese mukwak.

7. Ntotumakrkhi, ehi krhi menkoerk  
ntonrmokhi ehi kumkanawa, papakaqukrk hi  
ehi krnsaqnumakom hi.

8 Rtlawat kew nrtotmakrhuk okieonawa,  
epe o krntonruk okumkan, ehi wen okrpapa-  
kaqukrt kinsaqnumwa.

9 Wrnehi onini kenwa kelpin, nattakot  
oqisun pqrkin? okumenan ni sin?

10 Kelpin krntotmakot kekosin okumena-  
nni minrton?

11 Kelpinhi kenuwa, rmealurpserk ku-  
krntumrk wali meqrerk wrwunuk ke kneha-  
nsawak, Tinchetso wusemi Koswa lpumuk  
reit kelkok, krlimenat wronutnuk ne krnto-  
tmaqhin.

12 Hakkrko rlintuwrmrk ninwuk wato-  
taqerk ekr kenwa krtotwrk; oti ere tpaqnu-  
krwun, ere eahemohuk.

13 ¶ Petekrk e rkahilqatrmwuk, epe mu-

kitrea e lqatrm, epe mkitrea mer o, rssuk nlonatsenak, epe patekrhuk manrk lew.

14 Osam kahilqatrm, epe kahimerw rssuk pmatsewnuk, epe pkrhe lievek kew mrkumohuk.

15 Nakutowrnmuk eahemokashuk per-naskaqerk mantanluk pernuqnerk peheuqanhi prpanlawrhuk mork.

16 Kukekrn mawaksi rlomehumowat.—Euqanukni ninwuk omeketanawan, Sewnwrn khikunukaolesuk tanakkr khilomnun otameketanawan msanuk?

17 Hyrksi kew mrnomtukwuhuk, mno-mehimowuk mrhi mtukwitthi mhimehmowuk.

18 Wrwunuk mtukhi hotamhi omehmose howe ki mhimtuk tamnoomehma' o se.

19 Hyrk mtukok pwamnoomehmawut; kukwu'kaswuk; ehi le pukinak lkotrk.

20 Kreapi rlmehumowat, krohi kkukrnmrk.

21 ¶ Howe hyrk krkrhhuk, Trprnmen, Trprnmen, kupetetrsek okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok, wensi erko mtino krlihkrtrltra-nit Nos lpumuk kelkok.

22 Manrkhi oti nkukok, ew kelkuk Trprnmen, Trprnmen, honi nke eahemotusemin ktinoswunuk, honikr ktnoswunuk, nke sakhuwrpnasemun mhiminrtok? honikr ktnoswunuk manrk'n, nkewlitosem mamkatrntumwunin lihkrwunin?

23 Oti hi nkinak, Howe ka kekukrnmi-  
snonim nkinlin; mahen kenwa makittmrk  
mealowrpsuwun.

24 Wrqrntuk nwatmoqrn noti ntuketo-  
nin, epe krpamtuk nkenrnma wen, ne pwa-  
kanini kawlitot rtat qih sinek.

25 Ehi rkmowuk kepermkit, epe rmolkuk  
kepermkit, epe kenotin, epe kepuketasin qih  
weqam; hohi kepmukotrson osam kewelki-  
hkatr qih sinek.

26 Hyrk kew noatkuk noti ntuketonin;  
ewhi pwatotuk nkinrnma krkerpatsit nini  
kaolitot rtat, le pal ketaokokek.

27 Ehi rkmowuk kepermkit, epe rmol-  
kuk kepermkit, epe kenotin, epe ke puketasin  
qih weqam, ehi rkepmukotr kekhinomkit  
rkepmukotr.

28 ¶ Ehi oti kaluwrpuk peh Hesus kao-  
kelkitot noti kitwunin, nilinapr okemamka-  
trntumakon ne okukerqrwun.

29 Nkot krhnrtasit okeli knomowan  
howekr krhwa wrnperkrhuk.

### HRPTU VIII.

**E**HI kaperneshowert rpkotneak mhr  
maahrtenhin oke pminalkakon.

2 Ehi Pini rpeanit wrmkenhin rpernum-  
rketakot kitwak, Trprnmen kelpin si nrmn  
ktaklkiton rwepennaqen.

3 Ehi Hesus rke lepnihnot rketakinat  
kitwak, Nta'wah; kupennaqis. Ehi papuk  
rhi omuket rkepenanuk.

4 Ehi Hesus oti rkenat; krko wiei wet-mowakin nini mahenhi walean owawaptr'-keow ke mrrmatmot, nini ehi meqrn meqrwun Mosus kanugein ewhi krohi kukrntumwat.

5 Peh hi Hesus rkepeat le Krpaneamuk, keper rhieit, euqan Kaptrn, okepermatmu-kon.

6 Ehi kitwak, Trprnmen mpumetakeum lkilin rtaean eaqnokrwak nerpsawak khiq-tukrntumwak.

7 Hesushi oti okenan, epi nkupea nkawr'-nrsra.

8 Euqan Kaptrn rkenqrtwat. epe oke-nan, Trprnmen, hontupetrntaqsise rwe pet-krn rtaean, trpnak keketon, ehi mpumetak-aeum krhenrsrt.

9 Nen rninewean, ntuprnmak lmaknr-luk; oti mtina nini lean, erleat, epe meni nkot pean, erpeat, epe mpumetakaeum, oti totin e rtotuk.

10 Ehi Hesus kanotwat kemamkatrn-tum epe okenan, ne kaper mnalkakohin, Wr-wrni Ktinum, Hon nkemkisen khitrpwr-tat-wun, ho kreapi, Isnreuk.

11 Epe oti ktinum, kumanrk krohi peah-uk wrhmokuk, epe wrhpkilmok, epe okuper wetpumawan ne Rpinrrmin, epe Ysikin, epe Hrkapin, le okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

12 Nilhi kotr wrnehansumkohuk e oku-mauwun ksakhowrpnukaswuk rtli keskupko-neanuk, rtnitrmok, epe rtnwreaptrlnuk.



13 Ehi Hesus rkenat, ne Kaptrnin; Wemahen, e rltprwrtmin ekrnomkit. Ehi ne opumetakaemin, peh rkenrsnit.

14 Ehi Hesus kapeat petuk Petu rtat, okewapman osuqsissin rilklninit, epe reaqqokanir rpsisnit.

15 Ehi rketaknat onihek, ehi e psiswun; rkemahemkitinuk; ehi rkepsukwet epe rkeper pmetaqat.

16 Ehi rnmupkoneanuk okepernawan rheinit pahkakohik mhiminrton, ehi rkesakehowrpnat ne mhiminrton okeon okeketowun; epe okenrsran hyrk eaqnokanhin.

17 Ew ere trpwrwun, kakitot Esrus Eahemot kito; Wen okew tapinumaqqan klrlwusewnunanin, epe okep mooton keaqqok-erwuninanin.

18 Ehi Hesus kawapmat krhmaohrtenit rhieit, Okenan, rwemahenit alwreuqan.

19 Ehi knot wrnperkrt nini keper, epe okenan, Rkenomakin, kupmrnalkon, krpale-lean.

20 Ehi Hesus okenan, Waqlreuk otawankomwuk, epe pnrleuk prpamsahuk ototsanmek, nilhi Wrqismukot Ninwun ho otutosen wapuk qilmot.

21 Ehi meni nkot rknomowahin oti okekon; Trprnmen, pkitrnmilin nrtum, rweleae-an, Nos rwenko-ok.

22 Ehi Hesus oti rkenat, Pminalkolin, ehi nrpot okinkowan nrponhin.

23 Ehi kaposit napqanuk krknomowahin okepmnalkakon.

24 Ehi rke khinotuk, khikumek; ehi rkesesekitrperuk e napqan rmakalkak; wenhi rernpat.

25 Ehi krknomowahin rkepeanit; epe okepertoknukon kitwuk; Trprnmeak krskonlinak, nwepnatsimin.

26 Ehi otj rkenat Take wrhqtaherk O! pukrhe trpwrtumrk? Ehi rkepsukwet; epe rkeknotuk e rnotnununuk epe e khukum; ehi rketokmupersuk.

27 Ehi ke ninwuk, kemamkatrntumwuk kitwuk; Wrne ninihi oti; kreapi rnotuk, epe khukum, otrpwrtakonin.

28 ¶ Ehi epi kapeat alwreuqan otuk-emwak Kukese ninwuk; okenqrllakon, nel pahkakowahin mhiminrton; rpersakumnit rhi nkokaswat, khin lew onakqsinit; ho le wiei nini tani pmilerse.

29 Ehi pini rkenotaqsawat kitwuk; Wrqnehi watotonak, Hesus Wrqismuqein Klrminrto, eni lei rpean rweqtukrak rpwamli peamkuk rpehak.

30 Ehi pnoh pmren, mhrll kokolin rwesninit.

31 Ehi ne mhiminrton okentotumakon oti kitwuk; Kelpin sakehowrpnrak, nrmilnak rwe peh kaokit prmsot'ehik manrhik kokoluk.

32 Ehi oti rkenat, Leak, ehi kapersak-

umwat kelerk le prmsotenbin kokolin, ehi pini ne hyrk prmsotenbin kokolin, rkenespiton-it rkelketakewninuk, peh khukumek, epe rkepnatsawat, le npek.

33 Ehi ke kakawapmahik rkew lumwat; epe rkeleawat khi otanuk, epe okeahatanawa hakrko, e kalowrpsrnit kapehkaqhuk ne mihiminrton.

34 Ehi pini hyrk khi otanuk rkew hup-eanut rkepernqrlqawat ne Hesusin ehi kawapmawat, okematmawan, rwe nkohe le anit le rhe euwat.

### HRPTU IX.

**E**HI rkeposit napqanuk rketkumot, ehi rkeleat oto kih otanuk.

2 Ehi pini rkepernawat nini eaqnokan-hin, nrnerpsinhin, rilklninit npakinuk; ehi Hesus rwaptumwat, trpwrnrntumwun; oti okenan, ne eaqnokanhin nrnerpsinhin; Nqis miniwankosin; kemealowrpsuwunin kponrntumon.

3 Ehi pini, anit wrnperkrhik ninwuk oti Kekitwuk; oti nini, phikeketo.

4 Ehi Hesus rkukrntumwat otiltrwna'-wan oti kito Tinehi wrhimhilitraerk ktr'-ewak.

5 Wnsemi ni wrnpinit rwekitok, kemealowrpsuwunin kuponrntumwun; tanakkr psukwen, epe pmosrn.

6 E ere krohi kukrntumrk Wrqismukot Ninwun otreon klkirosuwun loti kek; ponrn-

tumakrt, mealuwrpsewunin ehi oti rkenat, ne eaqnokanhin nrnerpsinhin; Psukwen, otapinin knupakin, epe rtanlean.

7 Ehi rkepsukwet, rkeleat rhi otu'we-qamit.

8 Ehi ke maohrtehi kawaptumwat, kemamkatrntumwuk, epe okeuwenwanawan Klrmnrton, rmnat klkirosuwun ne ninwun.

9 Ehi Hesus kanmamahet okewapman nini, Mrto olinkaswun, rhepetupinit rhi maohistowat lonea; ehi oti rkenat; Pmnalka-oilin. Ehi rkepsukwet rkepminalkawat.

10 Oti hi kanomkuk Hesus rerwesnit weqamuk, pini, kepatern wen maohihkr ninwuk; epe mrhilowrpsrhuk, rperwetpumkot, epe krknomowahin.

11 Ehi ke Prniseuk kawaptumwat oti okenawan, ne krknomowahin, tahi wrhwetopmat krknomaqerk ne maohihkr oninwun, epe mrealowrpsinhin.

12 Peh hi Hesus kanotuk, oti okenan, Kemrnopmatsahik honatwaasek; mtino ke eaqnokahuk.

13 Wukukrntumok oti rketomkuk nkel-wrnhuki; hoen nkupetaqrse; Hoen pease rwentomqa mrnoluwprsuhi; mtino mrealowrpsrhik, rwe kesatrntuswat.

14 ¶ Ehi rkepeanit Han krknomowahin; kitwun; Tahi nenan, epe ke Prniseuk wrhpwawesneak mhrluk; kehi krknomohik hoponwesnisek.

15 Ehi Hesus oti okenan; Talkrntumwa-  
keni wakemrhik le rhi wekmitwak, rpeh  
einit ne wrlkowewunit le rpeheinit pama  
wekupermkrit rkelkewuk, krho-otapnumwut-  
wa wrlqewut, ewhi krhi ponwesnawat,

16 Howe wiei nini otitosen olkupuqoean  
le krtrqunreaqnuk ewhi e katok kapnu'qu-  
asok, ehi e wrtapnmukpni le krtrqunreaknuk,  
ehi wusemi maneseclkak.

17 Howeki ninwuk otitosenawa olki lom-  
napo krtrmoteuk ew krohi pewklkak nemo-  
tern, ehi e lomnapo rseksak; epe nemotern  
rpnahak; kelpin hi towat olkilomnapo le olku-  
moteuk nnnrel mnosnon.

18 ¶ Mrqa hi oti rertlirtuk, pini keper-  
wak nkot okuma okew wuheqnuttakon, oti  
okekon; Ntanis kelinpo, pertakin, ewhi ker-  
hipmatsit.

19 Ehi Hesus rkepsukwet okewehrwan,  
epe nekrknomowahin.

20 ¶ Ehi pini, qr rpeat mhinapenrwun  
apihekanuk msqi mtatso litinel tsopon, lqreak  
kepertnise, ehi rketaknumwat rlqrerknnoninuk  
rqut.

21 Oti hi kenrntuso, Kelpin trpnak ta-  
knumwuk rqut nkumnopmatis.

22 Ehi Hesus rqrknowet, okewapman,  
oti hi okenan; Ntanis, Mnornrtin, ketrpwr-  
atwun kemnopmatsekon. Ehi o qr rkemno-  
pematsut kernup.

23 Ehi Hesus kapeat kanmupetekrt, oku-

ma rtat; rkewapmat nwata qhikrnhin epe ne nilinaprn, rnanotaksinit.

24 Ehi oti okenan, Mrnwulkmok hoenpose kekeak; nprwaksi. Ewhi rke papli waolinwawat.

25 Peh hi ke nilinapr kasetrntwa kepetekrwak, ehi rkew otapinat rkeskinhinat, ehi rkopsukwet kekeak.

• 26 Kekehi wenwahkatrni kalihkrt, hyrk otukemwak.

27 ¶ Peh hi Hesus kanmamahet, nel krkerpeqanhin ninwun okepmnalkakon kpernanotaqsen, oti hi okekon; Wrqismuqein Trpit, luwrnumilinak.

28 Peh hi kapeat kapetekrt weqamuk; kepenaskakon ne krkerpeqanhin ninwun, Hesus hi oti okenan, Ketrpwrtanawani rweklkitoean oti? Ehi oti rnawat, R' Trprnmeak.

29 Ehi rketakenumwat olkelkonuk, oti hi kito, Rltpwrtumrk ekinomkit.

30 Olkelkowan hi kensaklkini, ehi Hesus hi okeaqaman oti hi kanat, Krko eqamsuk wiei nini rwepwakukrntuk.

31 Ehi wenwa kamaheawat okeahemawan kalihkrnut hyrk otukemwak.

32 ¶ Kan msakumwat hi pini keptewawan krkerptonnit nini pahkaqnit mihiminrton.

33 Ehi kasaktinat ne mihiminrton kreerpetok ken ukeketo kemamkatrntumwuk hi

'kemaohrtehuk oti hi kekitwuk; Howeka wap-  
ehukatrsnon oti Esneuk.

34 Otihi Prneseuk kekitwuk, Osakeho-  
wrpenan mihiminrton, opeh okuman mihim-  
inrton.

35 Ehi Hesus rkeleat hyrk khi otanin,  
epe otanrsin rpmukenomakrt numrokumkok  
epe eahtuk mnoahumowun, lew okumauwu-  
nuk, epe rnrssrat eaqnokanhin, epe hak rnap-  
enrnhin ne nilinaprñ.

36 ¶ Peh hi kawapmat maohrtenhin,  
okeluwrnman osam rpekrerqsinit, epe rswrl-  
kanit krhwa mantanlin, owiei rpwakawap-  
mukwat.

37 Oti hi okenan ne krknomowahin; Me-  
him manr, nilhi makehrwehuk pekrhe lrewek.

38 Mumatmuk o Trprntuk e mehum  
rwenokanat wusemi makehrwenhin; le otithi  
nmaotinkanuk.

## HRPTU X.

**E**HI kakeIntomat ne mtatso litinnel krkno-  
mowahin okemenan klki'rwswuwun rwes-  
akehowrpnanit, wanaqsinhin minrton, epe  
rwenrsranit, hak rlnaquk eaqnokrwun, epe  
hak rlnaquk napinrwun.

2 Oti hi rlnukaswat kemtatsò litinnel  
krknomowahuk; Nrtum Syemun rlnukasot  
Petu, epe Rntoeun wekanrein, Hrms kaoqis-  
mukot Srpetein; epe Hanin wekanrein.

3 Pinep, epe Patanumeo, Tamus, epe  
Mrto maohihkrt; Hrms kaoqismukot Rmpeu-

sin, epe Nrpeus, euqan kr e otinawan Srteus;

4 Syeman Krnr nini, epe Hotus, Iskrneat nerne kapkitnat ne Hesusin.

5 ¶ Kerke mtatso litinnel Hesus kakatonahin; oti hi kanat; krko leakrk, rheuwat Mrekishik, epe krko petekrkrk ototanwak Srnrnr oninwuk.

6 Wusemi leak rhinkihkaswat mantanluk le Isneuk otuweqamuk.

7 Ehi pmileaerk mukerqrk otukitok; Prloh permkit okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

8 Nrsruk eaqnokahuk, pennaquk wrmkehuk, psukwefnuk nrphuk, sakehowrpnuk mhiminrtok; wrnpil ketotapnanawa, wrnpil meqrk.

9 Krko maohistokrk, osaw lonea; tanakkr wrhti lonea; tanakkr osawapuk le kpeh numqanwak;

10 `Krkoki nwupkrkon, hokr nel-peskumwaknin, hokr mkisnin, hokr eaptuowunin; petrntaqsi makehrwet nini rwewesnit.

11 Peh ptekrerk khi otanuk, tanakkr otanrsuk nattakrk wrne hi le rpetrntagsut; lew euk, pama le ohumahe erk.

12 Peh hi petekrerk le weqamuk; numkawuk.

13 Kelpin hi e weqam petrntaquk nohma kulowrn hukronawa kupermkit, le kelpin hi pwapetrntaquk nohima kulowrn hukronawa nreap kotiskonawa.



14 Wŕqŕntuk hi kŕpwa petekŕnkoerk, epe kŕpwapsitaqerk, peh lew ohi sakumŕk le weqamuk, tanakkr khi otanuk papewlkumok nrkwukŕ, le ksitewak.

15 Wŕwŕnni qeuk ktinum; Nowuh kawŕn-prnsek rpmukkewuk le Satum, epe Komana; peh tpaŕnuŕkelkuk, ehi e krlowrpuk khi otan.

16 ¶ Pini kukukatonum, kŕhwa man-tanluk mŕqŕnawŕnni; mwork; nilhi lumpwakak kŕhwa minetok, epe lumnoluwŕpsuk kŕhwa minŕto memek.

17 Nilhi kawapmik ninwuk kupkitnik-wak rtli keketowat, epe kupsiterkowak lew oti numrokumkomwak.

18 Ehi epi kraonukom rnasmpwat oku-mak, epe khi okumak nen krohitotakoerk, ewhi krohi kukŕntumwat wen wa, epe Mrek-ishik.

19 Peh hi peŕnkoerk, kŕko naketuŕn-tukŕk wakiterk; kumenkoms i peh, wakiterk,

20 Howe kenwa kukeketosem, Ohepam-in Koswa kukeketottmakowa.

21 Werwekanreit okupkitnan wekanrein, rwensihkasnit, epe wŕosmit onehansun, epe wŕnehansumhik okupatamawan omisotanwan ewhi krohi nsihkasnit.

22 Kile kŕnmukowak hakninwuk, nen-krohi nŕnmukoerk; wenhi kŕmnolihkŕt pinŕ kukŕskona.

23 Peh hi qtukukoerk oti khi otanuk,

prkanuk ninlumok, Wrwrni Ketinum, Høke hak lkisenawan otanin rtrk Isneuk rpwam-lupeat Wrqismukot Ninwun.

24 Krknomowit howe petrntaqsisē, wu-semi ne trprnmuqohin, howokr pmetakr, wu-semi petrntaqsisē, ehi ne trprnmuqohin.

25 Tamnoeumkit krknomowut, ehi rwe ere peh lowrpsit ne krknomaqhin, epe krwen, pmetaka, krhwa ne trprnmuqohin; Kelpin hi linkanawat trprntumnit ew weqam, Pernsepup, tinehi wusemi krlinkanawat wrtu weqamninhin.

26 Krko qsakrkon; howe krko matkoka-trsnon krpwawaphukatr, hokr kukihkatrsnon krpwakukrnhukatr.

27 Watumonkon rkeskupkoneak, eae kr-kiterk le rwasreak; epe nwatumrk kto'kak e erekrmnwahtumrk weqamuk qitupuk.

28 Krkowe qsakrk, krn-towat keeiwawa eanwuttohuk rwensawat khepamwan; wu-semi ktaksawa krlketot rwepnahat hepamwan, epe keewawan mhillotr.

29 Honi nel lalawunupereuk petrntaqsek nkot lomankr? hoin nkot puklinse le nrqukek pwanrmat Koswa.

30 Ha'kensisewan ktupewak rtsuk kihkatrton.

31 Krkowe qtahkrkon, wusemi ktupetrn-taqsim ewhi manrhuk lalawunupereuk.

32 Wrqrntuk hi krmnoahemit rnasmpwat, ninwuk, wenkr nkumnoahema rnasmpunit Nosin lpumuk reit kelkok.

33 Wqrntuk hi krea qnrtwuqrn rnas-mupnit ninwun, wenkr nkeeaqrntwa rnas-mupnit Nosin lpumuk reit kelkok.

34 Krkokwe nrmile krkon, wrhpea ean operton mnorrnta'wun le kek, hosowen ntoh pease rwepkitnuman mnorrntawun; kelko'wun erk mtino.

35 Nen wrhpeaeen perpkit numwa nini krohi lekrrnmat Osin, epe krwen wrtansumit okerein, epe krwen nakinukqr osuqsussin.

36 Epe nini lakrn muqohin trprnwwi wenrtat reninhin.

37 Wusemi hi trpanat Osin, tanakkr okerein wusemi Nen hopetrntagsise, ehi Nen kelpin ki tpanat oqisin, tanakkr otansin wusemi Nen hopetrntagsise ehi Nen, rwelwrnmuk.

38 Ehi wen krpwa otapnat otaltreatikomin, epe mnalkowut hopetrntagsise Nen rwelwrnmuk.

39 Wen mrkuk opumatsawun okinkiton; wenkr Nen krohi nkitot opumatsewun okumkan.

40 ¶ Wen patkrnkoerk mpetkrnuk; wenkr patekrnut opetekrnan nwakalit.

41 Wen patekrnat eahemonhin le rlnuk-asnit eahemot okumenkon nakanahemonhin omeqrwin; wen patekrnat mrnoluwrrpsit nini, otinoswunuk mrnoluwrrpsit nini, okumenkon mrnoluwrrpsit nini omeqrwin.

42 Wqrntuk krmenat rwemnuqrnit nkot

noti rkaheninhin, mnuqahkin, trkapokuk  
mpelmtino le otinoswunuk okrknomomit; wr-  
wrni Ktinum; hookinkitosen ew omeqrwün.

## HRPTU XI.

**O**TI keluwrput Hesus kapon kerkmat ne  
mtatso litnel krknomowahin, kewhi  
mahe rkepaknomakrt, epe rke kerqrt khi  
ototanwak.

2 Ehi Han kanotakrt katlikpakot ome-  
kehrwewun ne Knystin; okekatonan nel ne  
krknomowahin.

3 Oti hi okenan, Ken ni wapean tanak-  
kr, knitwapmamin prkansit.

4 Hesus hi Okenqrtwan, oti okenan  
Kewrk, epe wukkinomak Han meni noti  
nwatmrk, epe waptumrk.

5 Krkerpeqahik ntawapwuk, epe nrner-  
psrhik pmosrk, epe wrmkehik pennaqsek epe  
krkerplahik notakrk, nrphik pusukwetnuk-  
aswuk, epe krtmaksrhik Mnoahemowinkerk-  
mak.

6 Luwrntaqsi wen wrqrntuk krpwaplk-  
rnmmit Nen.

7 Ehi peh rnimahenit Hesus okewrp  
wetmowan ne maohrtenhin rkethylumat Hanin  
Wrqonehi kaohileaerk no'wmtukwakkek  
rwewaptumrk? Nasaknilk rnanemasuk?

8 Wrqonehi kaohileaerk rwewapmrk?  
Nini ni rpeskonert wrwunitnuk paskukatr-  
in? Pini Kewhi wronitnuk paskukuk keerke  
rehik okumak weqamuk.

9 Wrgonehi kaohi lean rwewapmrk? Nakanahemot ni? R, ewhi Ktinum, wusemi petrntaqsi ewhi nakanahemot.

10 Ewsi o nakanahmit wrnperkatrk, Pini nennokana nmilnowrm nekan rnasmupein okinowliton, wanmilean nekan.

11 Wrwrni Ktinum, rtlowat nakuqhukqrn howe wiei perse wusemi petrntaqsis, rpetrntaqsit ehi o, Han Krhtapernwrt, wen suo mamokaheit le otukumauwunuk lpumuk, wusemi petrntaqsi ehi wen.

12 Rwlkawrpkerqrt Han, Krhtapernwrt nal hinkom, okumauwun, lpumuk qtukrntumwuk; epe hike qrtukrntum owhik qtwr ototapnan.

13 Hyrk si nakanahemohuk, epe tpaqnukrwun ke nekanahikatr nal Han.

14 Ehi kelpin weotapnrmrk euqansuwe oti Enyrs wapeapit.

15 Wrgntuk wrto'kaqrn rwenotuk, nohma okrnotan.

16 ¶ Tinehi krnrnmuqa koti eaeankr pmatsrhik? Khrwasilina pinohreuk rhepetupwat le rtlitatuk, rntomawat wekanwan.

17 Oti hi rnawat, anwu nenan nkeppuqrmin, hohi kenemitesem; anwuki nenan kemwumeninmin hohuki keketamaktaqsi sem.

18 Han kapeat ho kewesnise, epe hokemnuqrse, ehi oti kekitwuk; Opeh kakon mihi-minrton.

19 Wrgismukot Ninwun keperwesni, epe kemnukqr, oti hi rnawat, Pini, nini nrp-atsit, epe lomnapo nrtamnuqrt, epe wrwek-anmahin maohihki 'oninwun, epe krkerpatsi-nhin. Kehi wrnehansun kowahik, e npwak-awin, wrwrni lihkrk otinrnawan.

20 Ehi rwrp khhilituk ne khi otanin ka-tli mataw nukkmuksit kaninkert osam rpwa-kesatrntusnit.

21 Koqansukkumuk ken Kanasin, Koq-ansukkumuk, ken Prtsrtr, kelpin krhnrnta-quk mekhrwewunin kaolihkatrk kenwa olih-katrkin, euqanuk, Taern, epe Saetan, pno-we wenwa takekesatrntumwuk, peh, mhlk-umtaknuk epe ppekek.

22 Oti hi Ktinum wusemi kuwunit. le Taern, epe Saetan, peh tupaqnukr kelkuk, ehi e kenwa krlowrpserk.

23 Epe Kensi Krpaneam, kakuqetnuka-sein lpumuk, meni kuperneswunko namku-muk; kelpin krhnrntaquk mekhrwewun kao-lih katrk, ken lew olihkatrkpin le Satamuk kreapi taketrmkit nkom oti rkelkewuk.

24 Otisi Ktinum, wusemi kuwunit otuk-kem-Satam, peh tupaqnukrokkelkuk, ehi ken.

25 ¶ Ewhi peh Hesus rkenqrtaqrt, oti keketo, Wrwrni ktinin O Nosr; Trprntumin lpumuk epe ki, osam noti, rkkiton, ktihikro-nin koti nrpwakawrntukuk, epe mrnototkuk, ehi rkeknomotwa pinohreuk.

26 Ewsi Nosr, kekelmnwaptansi, rlw-unuk,

27 Haksi krko npuketinmak Nos, hoh<sup>i</sup> wiei, nini okukrnmasen, Wrqismumhin mtino, Wrosit, howekr wiei, nini kukrnmasen, ne Wrosmimhin mtino Wrqismit ehi mtino oti wrqrlutuk Wrqismit krwaptuaqrn.

28 Pernaskawluk hyrk kenwa naskatrntumrk epe pwawunrerik kumenumhi nwalmo-win.

29 Otapinimok nnapkumwakun kenwa rwekkrmmerk rpeh, pwakhrnrntuman neea'w epe rlkahwrntusean ntrek, kumkanawahi wahi nwalmoat khepamwak.

30 Napkumwakin si wrnprnit, epe nwe-wlawun pukkeaein.

## HRPTU XII.

**E**W hi peh, Hesus rkenmamahet rnu-mrkelkitinuk, rnmitkumlkuk, puqrlkin, ehi ne krknomowahin pmupkitrn ewhi rpmi wrphelpitowat, puqrlkin, epe rmehwat.

2 Peh, hi Prniseuk, kawaptumat, oti otinawan, pini, rknomohuk, honsitum totsek rlihkrwat, rnumrkelkuk,

3 Oti hi okenan, Honi kewaptusenawa, lew msinukenuk, Trpit katotuk, rkepkitrt, epe ne kapmiwehrokohin.

4 Kalinmupetekrt, Klrmirnto o Weqamuk, rkemehit, wapehukatrak puqrlkin, howe kew wunsini wen, rwemehit kreapi ne kapmiwehrokohin, mtino wenwake mrmatmohuk.

5 Honi kewaptisenawa le tpaqnukrwun-

uk lewsi, rnumrkelkuk, kew mrmratmohuk  
oninwuk euqanuk numrokumkok, rkepnahto-  
wat rnumrkelkitnuk, epe hohi kemeanrntaq-  
susek?

6 Oti hi Ktinum, wusemi loti nkot, khip-  
etrntaqsi ehi e, Numrokumuk.

7 Kelpin si, oti kekrntumrkopin, oti wrh-  
ketomkuk; Nen, nkreon luwrntu'wun; howe  
e rwesku'omoat; howekr tapatamasewak,  
pwamealuwrpsuhik.

8 Wrqismukot Ninwun kreapi, Trprn-  
tuk e rnumrkelkuk,

9 Ehi peh kanmamahet rkenmupetkrt  
oti numr okumkomwak,

10 Ehi pini nini reonit, rnponhanit, ehi  
rkenattawat, oti kitwuk, honitawunsinon rwe  
rwenrsrt, rnumrkelkuk? Rwepatamawat.

11 Ehi oti rkenat; Wrnehi nini loti rtlerk  
krpmreit, réwat, nkot mantanlin: kelpin,  
pmukoh ninit rwankatrnuke rnumrkelkitnuk,  
honi otamahkonasen, epe otaqqetnasen.

12 Tinehitso wusemi onini rpetrntaqsit,  
ehi o mantanil? Tinehi mrnoluwrpit si, oti  
rlihkrk rnumrkelkuk.

13 Ehi oti rkenat, ne nini, Lepenihnrnon,  
ehi rkelepnihnrnot, ehi kalinrsrt, krehwa enkot,  
rlnaqtunuk.

14 ¶ Ew hi Prneseuk rkesakumwat,  
rke wutlumawat; walipnahawat.

15 Peh hi Hesus kakkrntuk, lew keper-  
ohimahe, ehi maahrtenhin okepminalkakon,  
ehi rkenrsrat, hyrk.



16 Ehi okeeaqamman rwepwa wiei eah-mukot.

17 Oti ere tatrpwrwunuwuk, euqan kak-itot Esrus nakanahemot oti kitwak;

18 Pini, mpumetakam nen kwarnapmuk, trpanuk le o Nhepam krhmnwrntuk; nkupe-kitnumwa nhepamin, ewhi okukknomowan npwakawin ne Mrtaosinhin.

19 Howekr kauwaweqsokrse hokr kaw-elqrwrksise, howekr wiei niniwun okrnotaq-sen e onotaqsiwun le otanmerwrn.

20 Lalak lkanuk nasaknilk. ho okupokp-tosen, epe prqrnrnuk sukupean hookreatr'-sen, pama npwakawun nlew tomkuk.

21 Ehi otilinukaswun krprnmowat Mata-osrhik.

22 Kepertwa nkot euqanin pahkaqnit Mihimrton, krkerpeqat, epe krkerpetok, ehi rkenrsrat, ehi krkerpeqat; epe krkerpetok, nrel ke-keketo, epe kentawapi.

23 Ehi hyrk nelinaprk kemamkatrntum-wuk, oti hi kekitwut; Honi weoti wrqismu-kot euqanin Trpitun?

24 Peh hi oti Prneseuk kanotmoat, oti kitwuk, Hosuwe oti nini otasakhuwrp-nasen mihiminrton, nutmakot srerk Pernse-papun okuma mihiminrton.

25 Ehi Hesus kekkrrntumwan rltranit, ehi, oti okenan; Hak okumawin, qrknowe-tatsomkuk okepertonawa rwepnahak, epe hak khi-otan tanakkr weqam qrknowetat-somkuk hoen knepwemkison.

26 Kelpinhi mihiminrton sakhuwrpnat mihiminrton qrknowetatso tinehi krluwelku-kapwemkitnuk e otokmauwun.

27 Kelpin hi Nen Pernsepup natmowit sakehuwrpinukwa mihiminrtok wrnehi natmaqat knehansowak, rwesakhuwrpnawat, Keewsierke krtpaгнуqerk.

28 Kelpin su Nen Krlminrto ohepamin sakehuwrpnua mihiminrtok; ewsi rwtisko-erk Klrminrto otokumauwun.

29 Tinehi aluklkitot wiei rwpetekrt walkisit nini, oti weqamuk rwenahot oti nkahkin; nrtumsrerk tkopnat, ne walkisninhin nini? ehi mhupluk tahapnahtawat euqan e weqamninnin.

30 Wensu o pwapmawehrwut nmreanrmuk; pwawetoqutki rmaotin kreaan otuswrwrpnan.

31 ¶ Oti si ktinum, Hak rlnaquk mealuwrpsewun, epe mealkeketowun kuponrntumwak ninwuk; Oti erk mihikeketowun krlumawat Klrminrto ohepamin e erk ho kuponrntumwasek ninwuk.

32 Wrqrntuk krmhihlimat Wrqismukot Ninwun kuponrntumwa wen; wrqrntuk mihikeketowun krnat Klrminrto ohepamin hokuponrntumwase wen hoe loti kek, epe kelqakewuk.

33 Tanakkr ktaolaawa mtuk rwewunsit, epe rwewuntinuk omehimowun, tanakkr ktaola'awa rwe mehum tukowit, epe rwe

mehimehmawit, e mtuk wrhkakrnhukatr  
omehmowun.

34 O! mrntoerk eaeanker pmatsierk tin-  
ehi krli klkitoerk rmealowrpserk rwemnot-  
litmrk krko? Rlmolkinsuk otrema ew oto-  
nema rlkeketomkuk.

35 Nrpwakat nini wronituk litr'r' perm-  
kitnuki krko, wronitnuk, Wenhikr mrhlowrp-  
sit nini, wenkr mihilitr-rwun permkitni mih-  
euqani krko.

36 Oti hi ktinum hak mihikeketowin nin-  
wuk, krkitwat okinqrtanawa upeh tpaqnuk-  
rokelkuk.

37 Ew si ne keketonin krohi mnonrntaq-  
sen ehi krnew keketonin ew erekrohi eanwrn-  
taqsen.

38 ¶ Kewhi anit wrnperkrhuk, epe  
Prneseuk okenqrtwawan kitwuk, Krknom-  
oeak nenan qluki nwewaptamin kmataolu-  
w-rpsewun ken.

39 Okenqrtwan, epe oti kanat, mealow-  
rpsit, epe waonilkaewit eaeankr pmatsrhuk  
prpantonrukuk rwewaptumwat mataolu-  
w-rpsowun; howeki mataoluwrpsowun wemen-  
asek, mtino omataoluwrpsowun euqan naka-  
nahemot Honrs.

40 Euqansi Honrs keeuwak nsokeluk,  
epe nsotpuk, khikekos w'lukennuk wensi kro  
Wrqismukot Ninwun kreiwak nsokeluk epe  
nsotpuk rotremkitnuk le kek.

41 Kew rehik Ninepeuk okuweh psuk-

wemawan noti eaneanker pmatsinhin peh tpaqnitwa okreanwrnmawan-hi osam rkek-esatrintuswat rkekerqrnit Honrsin, epe pini wusemi nkot, krhrntaqsinhin, ehi Honrs loti euwak.

42 Okumaqr wrh lawunu'uk wenki okawehpsukweman, peh noti eaeankr pmatsinhin, peh tpaqnitwa okreanwrnmawan hi, khipinoh wen kewhi perawak loti kek, rwenotuk onnipwakawin Sanamun: ehi, pini wusemi nkot rpetrntaqsinit ehi Sanamun loti euwak.

43 Peh su wen wansit minrto, kanmisakuk wewunnuk nini, ehi rpamsrt kaskkew oninuk, opumtonran wahi nwalmot hohu omuksen.

44 Ehi rketot; Umpr'sr nkukewr rtaean kaperohusaku'man ehi kapeat omukanhi rnlukrotrnuk rhektukatrnu, epe rmnoshukatrnu.

45 Ew hi Kanmamahet, rnotapnat nouk tso prkansinhin minrton wusemi krkerpatsinhin, ehi wen, ehi rnmupetekrwat le hi reuwat; ehi lqreak kaluwrpsit omini wusemi linlonatsi; ehi nrtum. Ew si nasap krlwrpsuwat, koti krkerpatsrhik eaeankr pmatsrhik.

46 Mrqahi rerknort ne nilinaprn, Pini okerein, ne epe ne wekanrein sakeheeuqan nepwen rntuwrnmawat rweknonawat.

47 Nkothi owetmakon; Pini kkei epe kekanreuk nepwek sakih knitwrnmukok, rweknontrerk.

48 -Ehi okenqrtwan, oti okenan, kaper wetmakot; Wrnehi nkei, epe wrnenukhi nek-anreuk?

49 Ehi rkelepnukrnot ohieuqan rheeinit krknomowahin, ehi oti kito, Pini nkei. epe nekanreuk.

50 Wrqrnlutuk si kertotmoqrn otinrn-tumwun, Nos lpumuk reit kelkok, oer o nekanr, epe nmise, epe nkei.

### HRPTU XIII.

**E**WPLI e rkelkewuk Hesus kesakum wequamuk kewihepetupi hekhukum.

2 Kekhimanrk, maohrtehuk, le rheinit, ehi rkeposit napqanuk rkehepetupit, ehi hyrk ke maolrtehuk ke nepwek hekkhukumek.

3 Ehi rkenat hakrko eahemonin oti kitwak; Pini prmswrwrpnrkrt rnmamahet rwuswrwrpnrkrt.

4 Ehi wen kaswrwrpnuk, anit, menkanin kepkisnini hek merwuk, ehi pinr'leuk rkepermehwat.

5 Anit kepkisnini sinkukek, qrhkahi pwanrk nrquki kreapihi, kernup kepersakwr-ton osam hoqih kemanrsnon nrquki.

6 Ehi kesis kapermokuk rke-kelaketrk osam ho kew okrpkewsrnon, ehi kaohinpoqrtrk.

7 Anit ki kepuksrnon hi hukinikaolu-kek, ehi kew hukinikaolesuk rpersaqrwat ekekpopermkilkanawa hi.

8 Neewhierk, anit kepuksrnon, rhiwunuk ki kepertomkit mehum, anit nkwak tso wusemi, epe anit nkwatsomtini wusemi, epe anit nswapetuk wusemi.

9 Wrqrntuk wrta'okaqrn rweuotnk nohma wen okinotan.

10 Ehi ne krknomowahin kepern, epe okeperkon, Tahelina wrheahtumwitwa ne eahmonin?

11 Ehi okenqrtwan, epe oti okenan, Anwuhukr kemenkom, kenwa rwekkrntumrk pwakkrntaquk lew okumauwun lpumuk kelkok, wenwahiweho menasek.

12 Wrqrnlutuksi reqrn kumenawak wusemi mhril hi okrein; wrqrnlutuk pwaeit wen kaotapnumwa kreapi ereit.

13 Ewsi ere wrhwetmoqa noti eahemonin osam rntawapwat howapsek, epe rnotmowat notakrsek; hokrpli rwe nsittakrwat.

14 Ewsi e wrhtr pwrmkuk weahemowun Esrus, oti kekito, Wrhnotmuk ktaohenotanawa, epe howekr, ktansitakrsem, epe ntowapuk, ktawapkrm, hokr ktansitwunakrsem.

15 Kotisi nelinaprk otrewan muqetmokitnr rpeh meantrnuk; epe oto'wkawan eapertsemkitni rwenotakrwat, epe kerpeqrnwuk rqtumwat rwewapkrwat, w'kelkowan epe aninotakrk lewtokawak, epe ansittakrk, lew otrewak ewhi taohi qrkkapowawat, ehi tahi nrsruqa.

16 Kenwa hi luwrntaqton, klkelkowan

rntowapemkuk, epe kta'okawan rnotakrmkuk;

17 Wrwrni ktinum, Manrk, eahemohuk epe mrnoluwrrpsihuk, okentuwrntanawa rwe-waptumwat noti, kawaptumrk, epe hohu okewaptusenawan, epe rwenotmoat nwatmrkonin, hohu okenotsenawan.

18 Notmok, hi eahemowin, o rswrwrp-nekrt.

19 Peh wiei noatkin o keketowun oku-mauwnn, epe pwansittuk, ehi rpeat mrealu-wrpsit ehi rmlinuk ew kaswrwrpnukatrnuk le etr'enuk, osiero kaotapnuk qrmenkanin he kemerwuk.

20 Otisi ero kaeit qrmenkan sinkukek krhwalina nwatuk e keketowun, epe krnup rnhewrnmot, rwtapnuk.

21 Howekr ohrpkewse wen nomukherk eqamsi, kelpinherk qtukrntumwun tanakkr, mealtotatwin ohipsukwemkuk osam o keketowun; pama lkih, homnwrntuse.

22 Wensukr kaeit qrmenkan mrqr khi-kenikaolukek, wensio prstuk keketowun rwt-mrntuk, loti kek, epe werlta'wun tprnwrosuwun, epe okekpopermkilkanawae keketowun, hohi kewhi mehmaose.

23 Wensi o kaeit qrmenkan rhiowuntu-nuk nrkowukek oero nwatuk e ketowun, epe nrstotuk kreapi mahmowit, anit nkotwak tso wusemi epe anit nkotwatsomtini wusemi, epe anit nswaptuk wusemi.

24 Meni nkot eahemowin, okepkitnumwan, oti kitwak okumauwun lpumuk rnrnta-quk krhwa nini kapmiswrwrpnuk wronitnuk qrmenkan okittkanuk.

25 Nilhi mrqa ninwun, rernpanit mrean-rnmuqohin, kepern, ehi rkeswrwrpnuk mih-emelqin rhitrnuk pqrlnlkek, ehi rkemahet.

26 Peh hi kapersaqrk, ehi keper mehimo-wun erepeh, kepernaqton new mihimelqin.

27 Ehi ne opmetakaemin lew weqamuk kepern, okeperkon, Trprnmeak, Honuqni, keswrpnisen wronuk menkan le kkittkanuk, Tinepenuqr wrhpeamkuk mihimelqin?

28 Oti hi okenan mreanrnmitsi oti, ketotum Opumetakaemin hi, oti okekon; Honi ketonwahese rweleaeak, epe rwemaotinmak?

29 Oti hi okenon, Hoen mreah rer maotinmrk ne mihemelqin ketapkohwrpetonawan, kre pqrln.

30 Nohma nrel kumahrkenon, pama hi peh, wema'otonkatrk, oti nkinak, maotonkrhuk, wemaotonmok, ew nrtum ne mihemelqin, ehi krhisusuptoerk rwehaksumrk; ehi erk kmaotinanawa mpuqrlninum, kupetkitonawa mehima o kumkok.

31 ¶ Meni nkot eahemowin okewetmoan, oti hi kito lpumuk okumauwun krhwa nel ropukomnanwuk euqan waskuk menkan; nini kaotapinuk rkeswrwrpinuk okitkanuk.

32 Ew si ere mamwr kahenoeak hyrk



rtsuk qrmenkanin, peh hinil kakelkuk mam-  
wr mlamkuk hyrk melqin epe krpermtukowi  
ehi ke pnr<sup>leuk</sup> prpamsahuk perpkillnok lew  
rotuqnowuk rwenpawat.

33 ¶ Meni nkot eahemowin, oke wet-  
mowan okumauwun lpumuk kelkok; rlnaquk  
krhwa oqr ophrskin kaotapnuk, ehi rkekktot  
nsotupukinuk napane nalhi hyrk roprrhika-  
nuk.

34 Hyrksi noti Hesus kewetmowan,  
maohrtenhin ne eahemowinin, ehi kr eahe-  
mowin pwaeahtuk hokeknonasen.

35 Ewhi e trpwrerntumwun kaketot na-  
kanahemot oti kitwak; Nkinsaqnan nton,  
neweahmowunin nenhi nkukit new katipah-  
katrk kitwunin, peh rolkukewuk.

36 ¶ Ehi Hesus kemahrnalkawan,  
maohrtenhin rkepetekrt weqamuk, epe krk-  
nomowahin kepernaskakon, oti kitwun, Wet-  
molinak, eahemowin eabhikatrke ne mihem-  
elqin le ktukanuk.

37 Ehi okenqrtwan, epe okenan, Wensi  
o rsrwrpnuk wronithuk qrmenkan wensi o  
Wrqismukot Ninwun.

38 Ew ktukan e ere ki; epe wronuk men-  
kan kew erke wrnehansumhuk lew Okumau-  
wunuk ne hrerk mihemelqin kew erke wrne-  
hansum kowahin ne mraluwrrpsinhin.

39 Ehi mreanrnkrt kaperswrpnuk oero  
mihiminrto; peh hi maotonmuk ew ere wel-  
qakewuk; epe hi ke kamaotinkrhik ke erke  
mlinwrk.

40 Rlmaoton katrk, new mihemelqrn, epe rhaksrkatrk lkotrk ew si krlowrpuk wel-qakewuk.

41 Wrqismukot Ninwun okupernokanan omiliniwrmin, ehi krhi maotinmowat lew otokumauwunuk hakrko nilka'wrmkukin, epe new mrealtotmonhin.

42 Ehi krhi pukenawat lkotrk kposkrnuk ewhi le rtnitrmok epe rtnwreaptrlnuk.

43 Kewhi minoluwprsrhik, kawasok krhwa kesis, le Oswan otokumauwunuk. Wrqrntuk wrta'okaqrn rwe notakrt, nohema knotakr.

44 ¶ Meni okumauwun lpumuk, krhwa nrrn—qit khitupinwrosawun rkkihkatrk ktukanuk; peh o nini kamkuk okuketon rpeh nhewrnmot mahewak, ehi rwutawrt hakrtot; ehi rkelpinrtot e ktukan.

45 Meni lpumuk okumauwun krhwa nrntaqit tawrwunini prpantowaptuk wranitnuk Mekis Sinein.

46 E peh hi kamkuk nkot Mekis sin krh-miskitrnuk, rleat ehi rwutawrt hyrk,rtot ehi rkelpinrtot.

47 Meni lpumuk okumauwun krhwa nrntaqit sup, kapukehekatrk le keukumek rkemaotonat hak rlnaqsinhin.

48 Peh hi kamolkinrrnit rkew tappinawat hek perk; ehi rhepetupwat rkewrnapmawat wrwnisninhin rkesawat mkukok; mreansinhin hierk okewrpnawan.

49 Ew si krlowrpuk welqakewuk mlin-wrk kuperk, okupkerpnawan krkerpatsinhin rheeinit ne mrnoluwprsinhin.

50 Ehi krhi pukenawat lkotrk, kupos-krnuk lew hi rtnitrmok, epe rtnwreaptrlnuk.

51 Hesus hi oti okenan, Kenistotanawan-ni noti hakrko? Oti hi okenawan; R, Tr-prnmeak.

52 Oti hi okenan rtlowat, wrnperkrt rkno-mohik lpumuk okumauwunuk ewsi rnrntaq-sit nini trprntuk weqam okepersakhotonin ot-ipniwroso'nin, wrlkeamkuk, epe krtreanuk.

23 Ehi oti kaluwrpuk, peh Hesus, kakel-wawetuk noti eahemonin, ehi rkenmamahet.

54 Ehi wen kapeat rhetnukert okeknom-owan lew otinumrokumkomwak, okemamka-trnmawan, epe kekitwuk; Tinepehi oti nini wrtnuk npwakawun, epe noti khitotmonin.

55 Honiwe oti olukrwunini oqisun? honi-we okerein linkasen Mrne? epe wekanrein Hrms, epe Hosus epe Syman, epe Hotrs?

56 Epe omisrein honi hyrk qetkermkose-nanuk? Tinepehi wrtnuk oti nini hakrko?

57 Okenlkrnmawanhi Hesus hi oti oke-nan; nakanahemot hoe pwawenwanase mti-noerk rtnukert epe oweqamuk.

58 Howekr wen kemataototse lew osam ho oketrpwrtaqsen.

#### HRPTU XIV.

**E**WPEHHI Rnut okuma, kanotuk rwen-wananit Hesusin,

2 Ehi oti okenan, ne opmetakaemin, euqan si oti Han Krhtapernwrt; kewnilkrtuk rkenpopit, ehi e wrtlowrpuuk noti mata'wmekhrwewunin rwaptuwrt le weea'w.

3 Rnut okemlinapinenin Hanin, oketkopinat, ehi rkepetekrnat, kupakotewkumkok; Rnoteus owero lew kaohupukhukasot; wekanrein Penip wewun.

4 Han kenakpin Hoswe wunsrnon ken rweweweun.

5 Otakensanhi niltrwe okeqsan ne maohrtenhin, osam okenrnmawan nakanahemohin.

6 Peh hi Rnut rkenekit keluk rkeeu'mowit Rnoters otansin kenemrten rnasmpuwat; Rnut, hi kemnwrntum.

7 Ewhi ere kaohi wawetmowat rwemenat wrqrntuk wantotmakogrn.

8 Ehi oqr nrtum, rkekeikmukot new keerein, keketo melin ew euqan, Han krhtapernwrt otup, le onakunuk.

9 Okumahi, kekesatrntum, rke anwu khiwelkitaqsit, epe new kawetpumpkohin rwesnawat, wen okenan rwemenanit new qrn.

10 Ehi rkenokalwit rwewukelkqrkasnit ne Hanin, le kpakqukrotewkumkok.

11 Ehi e otup keperhkatrnr lew onakunuk, ehi rkemenit wrlkukit qr, ehi rkemahetwat okerein.

12 Ehi new Krknomowahin kepern otap-

nrkon ew wea'w rkewunkowawat, ehi rkemahewat rkewawetmowawat Hesusin.

13 Peh Hesus kanotuk rkeposit napqanuk rkemahet wiei rhupwaernit, ehi peh nilinaprak kanotmowat okepmnalkawawan kepmsrk rkeperohi sakumwat, oti okih-otanmowak.

14 Ehi Hesus kanamahet, okewapman krhmaohrtenhin, ehi okektumakrnman, epe kr okenrsran kapmreaqnokanhin.

15 Ehi kanmupkoneanuk ne krknomowahin kepernaskakon oti kitwuk, Osamsini oti wiei rhi pwaotuket, lei mupkonea, mahrnalka'w ke maohrtehuk, tanak leawat otanrsuk rwekelpinrtatsowat wamehwat.

16 Hesus oti okenan, Hoen kumahesek; menuk ew wamehwat.

17 Otihi, okekon, mtino ntreomin neapin pqrkinin, epe nel kekosuk.

18 Oti hi kekito, Pertwuluk.

19 Ehi new rkenat ne maohrtenhin rwehepetupnit le skupkilktokek, ehi rkew tapnuk new neanin pqrkinin, epe ne nel kekosin, ehi rkenapit lpumuk, rke numat, epe rkepekkupetot, rkemenat, pqrkinin, rknomowahin, ehi new krknomowahin, rkemenawat maohrtenhin.

20 Ehi hyrk rkewesnawat, epe ketrpsin-erk; ehi kew tapnanawan 'kaealuwrsanuk mtatso litnel kokpinaknin, kemolkinrtonawan.

21 Kehi kawesnrhuk; Neanuk tsuk mtat-swak ketlek ninwuk; rpwatkokhikaswat qrk, epe pinohreuk.

22 Okewrwetpamanhi, Hesus rwenimahenit ne krknomowahin rweposnit napqanuk rwenminekanenit rweleawat alwreugan mrqa, rwe mahrnalkawat, ne maohrtenhin.

23 Peh hi kakelmahinalkawat, ne maohrtenhin kelerwak le rpkotneanuk wenlukr rwenumat ewhi rnmupkoneanuk wenle nlu-kr keei.

24 Ewhi e napqan nmitnisemkuk, naok-amkhukimek rmakalkak, osam rmeananmuk.

25 Rpwamluwapuk, hi rerpkoneanuk, Hesus kelerwak rhieinit, kenmupmosr qtip-erk, le khukumek.

26 Ehi ne krknomowahin rwapmukot rperpmosrnit qtiperk khukimek, kesrksek otihi kekitwuk euqansi o hepr'e; ewhi rkew-elqrwrksawat, rpeh qsawat.

27 Kernuphi Hesus rkenat,, kitwak, Mnowankosuk, Nen qlr krko srksukrk.

28 Ehi petu rkenqrtwat, epe okeknonan, Trprnmrak, kelpinsu ken ntomlin, rwenask-onan, qtiperk.

29 Otihi kitwak Wepean. Ehi peh Pe-iu kapernesaset, le napqanuk, kepmosr qtip-erk rleat, rhieinit ne Hesusin.

30 Peh hi, kawaptuk rkhinotnunuk kesrksuwak, peh hi wanmuqsapert, ehi kenotaqsr kitwak, Trprnmen krskonlin.

31 Ehi papuk, Hesus, rkelepnukrnot rkemlinat, oti hi okenan, O ken pkrhe trp-wrtmin! tahlina kaohi canwrtumin?

32 Ehi peh kanmuposwat le napqanuk, kepon notin.

33 Kehi kaerhuk le napqanut okeperwu-heqnitwawan, oti hi kekitwuk, Kensu wrwr-ni, Klrminrto Ktoqismuk.

34 Ehi kanmukupawat alowreuqan, ke-perk Hrnrsrnit ukek.

35 Peh hi ke ninwuk lew rehuk kakkrn-mawat, kemahrahemok hyrk haknkohe, epe kepertwawan hyrk eaqnokanhin.

36 Ehi rkemattmawat mtino trpnak rwetaknumwawat rtupqatrnuK, e rqt, ehi kew hyrk kataKnrhuk qrerK kenrsrk.

### HRPTU XV.

**E**WHI rkepernaskawawat Hesusin, Wr-nperkrhuk, epe Prneseuk kewhuperk Henosrnrmuk katahuk, otihi kekitwuk;

2 Tahlina krknomotwa wrhpekupetowat. kaperlihkrnit krhtaosinhin? Hokr ksenhrsek peh wawesnawahin.

3 Oti hi okelingrtwan, epe okenan, Tahikrkenwa wrhpekupetoerk, e Klrminrto ok-ukerqrwun, rtrpwrtnrk kaperlihkrwat krhtaosihik.

4 Klrminrto kekerqr, oti kitwak, Khup-etnum Kos, epe kkr'. Wenhikr o krmeal-totwat, osin tanakkr okerein, nohma wrwr-ni wen kinpowak.

5 Kenwahi ktuketom; Wrqrnlituk krna-qrn osin tanakkr okerein, E ere meqrwin, kelpin krko nelokmonan ho oti okih-petrnmasen ne osin, tanakkr, okerein.

6 Ew ere wrhpnahtoerk ne Klrminrto okukerqrwin ne ktilhikronawan.

7 Rnumirkaserk; wrwrni Esrus, ke nekanahemukwa, oti kitwak;

8 Koti nilinaprkr prloh rheean perek, epe nperkhimnotlunkok otonewak nehu'we otr'ewan pnohtrni.

9 Hoen nkot, nomkisnon rnumrketa'wat mrqa rllukenomakrwat, okukerqronawan ke ninwuk, ehi ne nkukerqronin.

10 Ehi rkentomat maohrtenhin rkenat; Psitimok, epe nsittomok.

11 Howe patekrmkuk otonek wenuqsen nini ewsierk persakumomkitnuk lew otonek nini, e erk wanaqu'ukot.

12 Ehi kepern krknomowahin, ehi rkekot; Kekinmakni ke Prneseuk rkepwmnwrntumwat kakelnotmowat, oti kakitein.

13 Ehi okenqrtwan, epe kekito, Hyrk saqrk Nos lpumuk reit, kapwaktikatuk, kupkohwrphikatr.

14 Ponekakke kew; wenwa kerpeqrk pumskapernawan krkerpeqanhin kelpinhi krkerpeqat pmrskapernat, ne krkerpeqanhin nrrrel kupetsrk rhiwankatrnu.

15 Ehi kenqrtakrt Petu, epe oti rkenat; Wetmolinak nenan, ew eahemownn.



16 Ehi Hesus okenan, Kenwanukr, mr-  
qa homlr, kenistotakrsem?

17 Honuqni, kr kenwa mliknistotsenawa  
wrqrntuk patkrmkuk ktonewaklrmkit le,  
klukewak, ewhi sakhiwrpenukatr k nkohe?

18 Ewhi erk perohisakumomkuk otonek  
perosukerni otr'ek, ere wannaqukot nini.

19 Perosukamkuk otr'ema sakumomkit  
mihilitr'rwunin nsitwunin waonilkaewunin  
kerpatsuwunin kmotwunin kno'skahnwunin  
mihikeketowunin.

20 New noti wannaqukot nini, oti hi,  
rwesnit rpwamliksenhat hoen wannaquksen  
nini.

21 ¶ Ehi Hesus kanmamahet kelerwak  
rperkokmukeanuk Taenr epe Saetan.

22 Ehi pini rwhipeanit rperkokmukean-  
uk, Krnine qr, oti hi, okekon, Luwrnmilin O  
Trprnmen, Wrqismuqein Trpit; ntanis okih-  
qtukukon Mihiminrton.

23 Hohi okenqrtwasen. Ehi krknomo-  
wawinhi keperlern otihi, okenan; mahrn-  
alk'o, osam qako-omkonan.

24 Okenqrtwanhi, oti hi, okenan; Hoen  
nokankose, mtino nrkhikashuk mantanluk le  
weqamuk Isnein.

25 Ehi rkepeat oqr, epe okeowuheqnr-  
takot kitwak; Trprnmen natmolin.

26 Okekonanhi oti okenan, Hosuwe  
wunsrnon rwetapnumwutwa, pinohreuk mah-  
wat, ehi rwepuketotwa wunumoluk.

27 Otihi, Otukon, Ktrpwr, Trprnmen  
nilhikew wunumoluk omehnawa papewrlk-  
anuk, prmkotrnuK trprnmukwat otopwunuk.

28 Ehi Hesus hi, Okenqrtwan Oti oke-  
nan; O qr hrpetrntaqut ktrpwrrntumwun,  
knomkit rltuwrntumin. Ehi ne peh otansin  
rkenrsrnit.

29 Ehi, Hesushi, kewhi mahe kelerwak  
hekkhukumek Krnineuk, ehi le rpkotneanuk  
rke wuheptupit le.

30 Ehi krhmaohrtenit keper otiskot, ok-  
epernawanhi mreakkatanhin, krkerpeqanhin,  
epe krkerptonhin, epe kepernawan, prkansin-  
hin ehi rkepukenawat Hesus ositek. ehi rken-  
rsrat.

31 Kekhi mamkatrntumwukhi kemaohr-  
tehuk peh, rwapmawat nekrkerpetonhin rke-  
keketonit, epe kalkunukanhin rkenrsrnit, epe  
mr'akkatanhin rpmosrnit; epe krkerpeqanhin  
rntuwapnit, ehi rkewenwanawat, O Kelrmin-  
rtomwan Isnrein.

32 Ehi Hesus rkentomat ne krknomowa-  
hin rheeit, oti hi okenan, Nluwrnmak koti  
maohrtehuk osam leinsoqnuktini rkoeuwat lo-  
ti hohumli krko ometsenawa; epe ho nkumahe  
nalkawasek rpkitrwat tanrerK nkohe, eanwu-  
tok.

33 Ehi krknomowahin oti okekon, Tine-  
pehi krotinmukon mhrI pqrIkin loti no'wm-  
tukwakkek rwetrpsinerwat koti krhmaohrte-  
hik.

34 Hesus hi oti okenan; Tinehitso pqrk-inin rerik? Ehi oti kekitwuk, Nouksu epe onatso kekosrsuk.

35 Ehi rkenat ne maohrtenhin, rwehepetupnit, mbieuqan.

36 Ehi rkewtapinuk ne nouk pqrkinin, epe ne kekosin, ehi rkewawewrt ehi okepek-kupetonin, ehi rkemenat ne krknomowahin, ehi ne krknomowahin rkemenanit, ne maohrtenhin.

37 Ehi hyrkhi kewesnek epe ketrpsinerk ehi rkew tapinumwat pakkilkanuk e mehim kalkotmoat, nouk kokpinaknin molkin.

38 Kehi kawesnrhuk ketlek, nerwuk tsuk mtatswak ninwuk, rpwatkokhikaswat qrk, epe pinohreuk.

39 Ehi rkemahrnalkawat ne maohrtenhin napqanuk hi keposi rkeleat rpmukokumuk-eak Mrktrnr.

## HRPTU XVI.

**K** EWHI Prneseuk epe Srhwseuk okep-ernaskawawan rwe qhituprnmawat rnattowawat rwewaptukowat mataoninkerwun lpumuk le.

2 Wenhi okenqrtwan, epe oti Okenan, Rnmupkoneak, oti ketuketom kumnokelkit, osam msqankot.

3 Ehi kukelerp, kumealkelkit rkelkewuk osam, rmsqankok, epe wunsewun. O rnmurkaserk, knistonanawa rnankok keluk; honuqni ktansitwunsenawa mataoninkerwun, noti rkelkewuk.

4 Koti'mrealuwprpsuhik, epe waonilkaeuk eaeankr pmatsit onitwaptanawa rwewaptumwat mataototmowin; hohi mataototmowin kumenasek, mtino omataototmowin o nakanahemot Honrs; ehi rkenkinat rkenmamahet.

5 Ehi peh ne krknomowahin rkepeanit alwieuqan okewnrntanawa pqrkin rwetapnumwat.

6 Hesus hi oti okenan; eqamsuk kawaptumwuk otophrskinmawa, ke Prneseuk epe Srhwseuk.

7 Wenwahi keknontek oti hi, kekitwuk; ewsi ere rkepwamahetoeon pqrkin.

8 Peh Hesus kakukrntuk, oti okenan, O pkrhe trpwrerntumrk, Wrqonehi wrhknontrekr kenwa osam rkepwapertoerk pqrkin.

9 Honi knistotsenawa, honuki kmeqrntusenawa, ne neanin pqrkinin rketrpsak ke neanin tsuk mtatswak; epe tso kokpinaknin, kaotapnrmrk?

10 Honukr ne nouk pqrkinin katrponqa nerwuk tsuk mtatswak epe tso kokpinaknin, kaotapnrmrk?

11 Tinehi rlpwansittmrk, e rkekitean howe epqrkin nkewhukitse rwekawaptmrk ew otophrskinmawa ke Prneseuk epe Srhwseuk.

12 Ehi rkensittawawat rkekowat rwepwakawaptumwat wrphtrtruk pqrkin eherk otilkerqronawa ke Prneseuk; epe Srhwseuk,

13 Peh hi Hesus kapeat, rperkokumuk-

eanuk Sesnr, Penepeuk, okenattawan ne krknomowahim oti hi, okenan, Wrnehi Nen rketowat ninwuk Wrqismukot Ninwun.

14 Oti hi okenawan; anit ktukok Han su o krhtapernwrt; anit Enaers epe anit Hin-emiers tanakkr nkot rei nakanahemohuk.

15 Oti hi okenan, Wrnehi kenwa rlnukanerk?

16 Ehi Syman Petu okenqrtwon oti hi okenan, Kensu Knyst, Wrqismuqein kakkr pmatsit Klrminrto.

17 Ehi Hesus okenqrtwan oti hi okenan, Luwrntaqsi Syman wrqismuk Honrs: hosi e weas, epe emsqi kkewaptu'kosem, mtino Nos lpumuk, reit kelkok.

18 Oti kr kreapi ktinin; Kensu Petu wein epe oti quhsinek nkaoliton Trpwrerntukuk, ehi e rlqatrmkatrk namkumuk hotaqlukaq-senawa.

19 Kumeninhi ne ketapkukenin le okumauwunuk, lqumuk kelkok, Wrqrntukhi krttkoptonin loti kek, epuki kittkopti lpumuk, epe wrqrntuk krkrapskonminin. loti kek krea-pskonkati, epi lpumuk.

20 Ehi oke eaqamanhi ne krknomowahin rwepwawetmowanit, ninwun, wen rnit Hesus Knyst.

21 Ehi peh Hesus rwrpknomowat, ne krknomowahin rweleat Henosrnmuk; epe walu, mhrkrko qtukukot, ne krhtaosinhi epe khi mrmatmohuk, epe wrnperkrnhin, epe

rwensihkasot, ehi meni rwepsukwet nsokelkitnuk.

22 Ehi Petu, kew tapnan, ehi rwrpeaea-elumat oti hi, otinan, Krkonrntukin Trprnmen; howe oti ketotakose.

23 Ehi keqrknoe, oti hi okenan ne Petuein, Lean npuqnak mrhtotwen kenknilki; hosu kupupamrntusenin trprntukin Klrminto, mtino ne trprntumwat, ninwuk.

24 Ehi Hesus rkenat, krknomowahin kelpin wiei nini weper pmnalkawut nohma wen kreaqrntatso epe okaotapnan wiealtreatkomin, epe nkupmrnalkak.

25 Wrqrntuk krkrsqrntuk opmatsewun okinkiton; wrqrntuk kr nen krohi nkitot opumat suwun okumkan.

26 Wrqnehi krnaphitopi nini kelpin tprntuk hyrk uki; ehi nukuat oheqamin? Tanakkr, Wrprntuk krmeqrpi nini rwealtonat ohepamin?

27 Wrqismukot Ninwun kuperwak, okihnrntaqsowounuk ne Osin, epe okuperwehrowan, ne omilinwrmin; ehi peh wen krhimenat, rtlrntit ninwun, kali mekhrwenit.

28 Wrwrni ktinum loti anit knepwek krpwawapetumwat npowin, pama wapmawat Waqismukot Ninwun pereinit otokuma uwunuk.

## HRPTU XVII.

**E**HI kankotwatsoqnuktrnuk, Hesus okemahenan Petu, Hrms, epe Han, Wekanrein, okela'wnan rhi pkotneanuk.

2 Ehi le rkeqrknao-ot rasmukapowunit,

kesokhi keluwasreqr, epe paskukin rwasrak keluwaplkeani

3 Pini, kalu mataowapmawan, ne Mosusin, epe Enaesin rknonanit.

4 Oti okelingrtwan Petu; epe okenan, ne Hesusin Trprnmark owunit loti reieak, kelpin onwahren nkowewlitomin loti, nswi weqamin, nkot ken, rwe-en Mosuskr nkot, epe Enaers nkot.

5 Mrqahi reitnanketok, pini, rwasreak ankot okeeqatrlkumagnawa pini, okenotana-wahi rnotaqsinilit le ankotuk; oti kekitwun; Oti ero trpanuk nqis mrnonwrit; psitak.

6 Peh hi rknomowahin kanot mowat kep. mukohinok lkelkowak rpeh qtahwat.

7 Hesus hi okepertaknan oti hi, okenan, Psukwek, epe krko qtahkrk.

8 Ew hi kantawapwat howrei' kewapmasewan, nini, mtino Hesusin.

9 Ehi kaperneshowrwat le rpkotneanuk Hesus okeeqaqaman, oti hi okenan, krko wréi wetmoakrk nini kanaptrmk, pama, o Wrqismukot Ninwun kewnilkat meni' rnponit.

10 ¶ Rknomowahin okenatakon, oti kekitwuk, Tahi e wrhkitwat ke-wrnperkrhuk Enaeus nrtum kuper?

11 Hesus hi okenqrtwan oti okenan Enaeus wrwrnwi, nrtum kuper, hakehi krko okahston.

12 Oti hi ktinum, Enaeusi lei keper hohi okekkrnmasewan oketotwawanhi rlwunwa-

hewat, wenkr o nasap Wrqismukot Ninwun okuqtukrntumokon.

13 Ehi ne krknomowahin rken'sittakot rketlimanit ne Hanin krhtaperwrnhim.

14 ¶ Peh hi kapeawat rhieinit ne mao-hrtenhin, okepernaskakon nkot nini keper wuheqnitakon, oti hi okekon;

15 Trprnmen luwrnumsi npis, nkinkape-tum, epe wewtawrntum, nanakih mukohin lkotrk, epe nanrkih, le npek;

16 Ehi rkepeatwukwa krknomohuk hohu okeklkaasewan rwenrsrawat.

17 Hesus hi okenqrtwan; oti hi okenan, O! pwatrpwrtakrer, epe pwaqieuk lowrpsr-erk prmatrrrk tinehi peh krkowehronukon? tinehi peh, krkoweithrnrkon? pertuwuluk loti.

18 Hesus hi, okelukrnonan ne mihiminr-ton, ehi rkesakuk, ehi o pinohr rkenrsrt peh.

19 Ehi rkepernaskakot ne rknomowahin ne Hesusin nluki, oti hi okekon, Tinehi nen-an kaohi eanwakit rwesaketinkit?

20 Hesus hi oti okenan, Osam si rpwatrp-wrerntmrk, Wrwrni, ktinum, Kelqin oti lit'r trqwrerntumrk krhwa ropukomnanwuk e mastat, menkan, oti ketatanawa rpkotneak, owusle, lean, ewkrnomkuk, hoekrko ktaean-wutosenawa.

21 Otisi rlnaquk, hopersakumomkison, pama erk rnumak, epe rpwawesnuk.

22 ¶ Mrqa hi rereuwat le Krnineuk, Hes-us oti okenan, Wrqismukot Ninwun kupkit-nukaso lew onihennuk ninwun.



23 Okinsawanhi, ehi nso kelkitnuk meni kaonilkr. Ehi kekhi kesatantumwuk.

24 Ehi kapeawat Krpaneumuk; kewrtap-nukuk maohihkatrk lonea, keper naskawawan ne Petuien, oti okenawan, Honi krknomaqerk otupisen e maohihkrwun?

25 Oti hi okenan R' Ehi kapeat kanmup-etekrt, Hesus nrtum keknonan, oti okenan; Tinehi rltranSyeman? Wrnenin loti kek kew okumak wrtapnumwawat maohihkrwun?ne-nr, tuprnwr nehansawan, tanakkr, mrmatao-sinhin?

26 Petu hi oti okenan, mrmataosenhinsi; Hesus hi oti okenan, Hohu prnohreuk pam-rntaqsusek.

27 Nohmasi, rpwamlu nlku'wrekon lean khukemek, epe kuppuketon qtimohkin, epe kaotapena kekos nrtum kerqtumonit; ehi krhi paketonrnit kumkanhi nkot wapuk lonea; kaotapenan, epe kaohimenak nen.epe ken.

## HRPTU XVII.

**E**hi peh kepernaskakon krknomohik, ne Hesusin, oti hi, okenawan, Wrnehi wusemi rpetrntaqsit le okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok

2 Ehi Hesus rkentomat rkaheninhin pin-ohrein rhieit, ehi naweuqan rkehepetupat.

3 Oti hi keketo, Wrwrni ktinum Kelpin pwawrwrni nrntumrk, epe rlwrpsuwat prp-ewsehih pinohreuk, ho kkupetekrsem; le ok-umauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

4 Wŕqŕntukki krli kahwŕntumqŕn wea'w krhwa rkheit pinohr oero krkhi petrntaqsit okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

5 Wŕqŕntukkr krotapnaqŕn nŕot rkaheit pinohr nti'noswunuk ntotapnuk Nen.

6 Wŕqŕntukkr, krnklaat nŕot noti rkaheninhin, trpwŕernmit, wusemi taowunit wen, potakin sin rwe napkuk, epe wupukenit rhik, metmeanuk khukimek.

7 Qo qansukkumuk loti kek, osam ne nlkrntuwunin ew si krnomkuk rwepeamkuk nlkrntuwunin koqansukkumuk hi oninipertot e nlkrntuwun.

8 Kelpin eknih, tanakkr e ksit, ohimealtotmin kelklin, epe nkohe pukton, wusemi wunit, ken petekŕn pmatsewunuk knihrn, epe ksitrn pnahak, ehi e rwe en nel knihrn tanakkr ksitrn, ehi rwepukŕnukon kakuk lkotrŕ.

9 Kelpin kreklkeluk ohimealtotmin khipeton nkohe puketon; wusemi owunit ken petekŕn le pmatsewunuk; mtino nŕotuk klkeluk, ehi rwe-eon nel klkelqŕn rwepukehekasein namkumuk lkotrŕ.

10 Aqamsuk rwepwa eanwŕnmŕk oti nŕot rkaheit, Oti ktinum, Epi lpumuk melinwŕmwan pinŕ' wapmawan lew olkelkonuk ne Nosin rheit lpumuk kelkok.

11 O Wŕqismukot Ninwun keper rwekŕskonat ne kakewanenhin,

12 Tinehi rltraerk? Kelpin nini euwat nŕotwak mantanlin, ehi nŕot kewanenit, honi

onukenasen ne lak tso mtinililaka, ehi rleat le rpmiqtakew onunuk, ehi rpantawapmat ne kakewanenhin.

13 Kelpin hi mkuwat, wrwrni ktinum, wusemi su mhewrnmo ne nktot mantanlin, ehi ne laktso mtini li laka; kapwakewanenhin.

14 Ew si nasap; howen otinrnmasen; Koswa reit lpumuk, noti nktot rkaheninhin rwepnatsinut.

15 Meni kelpin kekanr mihetotaqein, lean, epe wetmo ew omihlowrpsowun trpnak ken, epe wen, nluki kelpin hi psitaqein; keklkaasr kekanr.

16 Kelpin ki pwapsitaqein moehro nktot tanakkr, nel, wusemi, ehi wenwa otuketowunawa kenel, tanakkr nswi, krohi welkissuk e ketuketonuwan.

17 Kelpin hi ne pwaopsitwat wetmoke rhmaahik, kelpin hi pwapsitwat ne anmuranhin, nrnum krehwa mrmataosit, epe maohihkr onini.

18 Wrwrni ktinum, Wrqrntuk krtkoptoerk loti kek, le krtkoptr lpumuk, epe wrqrntuk kreapskonmrk loti kek, kreapskonkatr le lpumuk.

19 Meni oti ktinum; Kelpin nel kenwa ernrntumrk loti kek tlitmrkkrko; wenwa ntotmowat ew krnomkitnuk Nos reit, lpumuk kelkok.

20 Kelpin nel, tanakkr nswi, ohi maohr-

tewat nen tnoswunuk lew nkiei nawe euqan rheeuwaw.

21 ¶ Ehi Petu okepernaskawan, oti hi okenan, Trprnmen, Tinehitsuk nekanr meal-totwut ehi nen, rweponrnmuk? nalni nouksuk?

22 Hesus hi oti okenan, otisi hoketrnsr-non nal nouksuk, otisi nul nouktsomtini tsuk nouk.

23 Otisi lrnaqit okumauwun lpumuk krh-wa khi-okuma, nrtwrnmat opmetakaemin rwetpukot.

24 Peh hi wawrpktasot, nkot kepertwa mtatsuk mtatswak khiloneaein mrsnamakot.

25 Hohi krko okeeisen rwetpuwrk, Trprnmuqohin, kelawr wen rwetawrk epe newe-wun, epe onehansrein, epe hyrk ka'tot ehi rwetpukatrnuk ew, omisinukin.

26 Nehi pmetakaemin okeowuheqnitakon, oti hi okenan, Trprnmen nohma pwelin, ehi hyrk kiltpuon.

27 Nehi trprnmuqohin, okeluwrnmukon, epe okepkitnukon, ehi rkewrprnmakot e mrs-namowat.

28 Ehi o pmtaka rkesakuk, ehì nkot rkem-kawat weh pmetakaein kamsinamakot, nkot-wak lomankrin, ehi rkemahkonat, rke kprnr-wrnat; oti hi okenan, tpuolin mrsnumoein.

29 Ehi ne weh pmetakaein kepukson osi-tek, rkematmat; oti hi okenan, Pwelin ehi hyrk krhi tpu'onan.

30 Hohu papil, ekewupetkrwrprnan le

kpakwotewkomkok, e rwetpu'ukot e mrsna'-makot.

31 Peh hi ne weh pmetakaein kawaptum-wat rtotwumit hehikesatrntumwuk, ehi rken-askawawat, epe okewet mowawan, ne trprn-muqahin hyrk katotwumit,

32 Ehi ne trprnmuqhin kakelntomkot oti okenan, O! krkerpatsen pimetaka keponrntu-mon hyrk mrsnamoein, osam e kelintawrnun,

33 Honuqni krken e ktakeliluwrnmase, o kehpmetaka. nen kaliluwrnmrnan.

34 Ehi ne trprnmuqhin ken lkatsen, epe okepkitnumwan, ne krtmakawrnhin, pama ketpu'uk hyrk e kamsinamaqhin.

35 Ewsukr wen nasap lpumuk Nos, krto-taqerk, kelpin ktrewak pwaponrntumwrk hak kekanrewa mrhtotaqerk.

### HRPTU XIX.

**E**W kalowrpuk peh Hesus kakelketot, le kewhimahe Krnrneuk, ehi rkeleat rko-kmuqranak Hwteruk rlwiewoqan Hatanuk.

2 Kehmaohrtenhin hi okpminalkakon; lewhi okenrsran.

3 ¶ Kehi ki Prneseuk kepernaskakon, rweqhi trprnmawat, oti hi okenawan; Ta'-wunnitni nini wrpenat wewun hak krko?

4 Okenqrtwrnhi, oti okenan, honu weka-qaptussenawa, misinukinuk wen kaolaat nr-tum okewluan niniwun epe qrn.

5 Oti kakitot ew ere nini krohi nkinat, osun epe okerein; ehi krhi euwat wewun, epe rnelwawat kinkot nini otiweasmawa.

6 Ewhi ere wrhpwanelwawat, mtino nkot-nini oti weasmawa; Ewhi Klrminrto kanelotot hoen ntoah nini okupapkerptosen.

7 Oti hi okenawan, Tahi Mosus kalukatokert rwemenkit wrnperkatrk msinukin ehi rwewrpnukit.

8 Oti hi okenan, Rewelkeaksine ktr'e-wan, Mosus kaohi nrmuqerk rwewrpnrk kewuwak; kre'aerk hoe konomkison.

9 Nenhi ktinum, Wrqrntuk krwrpnaqan wewun, kelpin pwa waonilkawanit oqr epe prkansinhin wewut waonilkaewi, epe wrqrntuk krowewqrn newrpnukasnit wen waonilkaewi.

10 Rknomowahin oti okekon, Kelpin wiei lowr'psit oti nini ne wewun; hota owunsr-non rwewewuk.

11 Oti hi okenan, Hyrk ninwuk ho otaotapnisenawa, oti keketowun; mtino ke krmehik.

12 Anit eonukuk keli nequk, kalu nekukwat okerowan, epe anit eonukuk kewleak eonukuk ne ninwun, epe anit eonukuk okewlitanawa wewuwa eonukuk, lpumukhi okumauwun, wrhtotatsowat, Wen krklkitot wewtapnuk, nohma okaotapnan.

13 Ehi rkepertwawat akaheninhin pinohreine rwepkitnuk, new onihrn wewunnuk, epe rwenumat, ehi ne krknomowahin; okem-ealknonawan.

14 Oti hi Hesns kekito, Nohma pkitnuk

ke prpewsehuk pinohreuk, epe krko knumoa-  
krkon rwepernaskawat, ewklr rlnauk oku-  
mauwun lpumuk kelkok.

15 Ehi rkepkitnuk neonhrn wewunuk,  
kenmamahehi.

16 ¶ Pini hi, nkot okepernaskakon, epe  
oti, okekon Manoluwrpsen Krknomakrn; wr-  
qnehi krtotman wronuk rweklkitoean, kak-  
krpmatsowun?

17 Ehi oti okenan, Tahi wrtlinkalein mr-  
noluwrpsen? Hosuwe wiei mnoluwrpsuse,  
mtino nkot, ohi Klrminrto: kelpin, weweqhi-  
petekrn le pmatsonuk naketowrntum ne oku-  
kerqrwunun.

18 Oti hi okenan, Tin'eninhi ne? Hesus  
hi okeketo, Krko nlowrkin; Krko, waonilkae-  
wukin, Krko kmotkin, Krko wiei knolkahe-  
makin;

19 Khipetrnum Kos epe kker', epe Tpal  
keh pmatse, rpeh tpantiseun.

20 Ohi olkinwr oti okenan, Hyrksi noti,  
kaperlihkrean rkoperkelkeean, Wrqnehi no-  
watrlihkrean.

21 Hesus hi oti okenan; Kelpin waowe-  
krswunrn, lean, epe tawrn rton ehi kumenak  
krtmaksrhuk; trprnwrosawun krein, epi lpu-  
muk; epe perpminalkaolin.

22 Nil hi o olkinwr kanotuk; e kitwun;  
ken mamahe kekesatrntum, osam kekhi tpr-  
nwrosi.

23 ¶ Ehi kanat Hesus ne rknomowahin,

Wrwrni ktinum, krhtprnwrosit nlni kawa okilketon rwepetekrt le okumau wunuk lpu-muk.

24 Meni oti ktinum, Wusemi tawrnpinsi o khiwrse lepanotrt rwankoeanuk, lapnukin, ehi krhtprnwrosit nini rwepetekrt lew otoku-mauwunuk Klrminrto.

25 Ehi ne keknomowahin, kanotmowat kekhimamkatrntumwuk, oti kekitwuk, Wrn-ehi krkrsqet?

26 Hesus hi okewapman, epe oti okenan, Ninwuk si, ho oti otaklkitosenawa, wenerk, Klrminrto hakkrko otaklkiton.

27 Ehi rkenqrtwat Petu epe oti okenan Pini nenan nkenkitamin hyrk, ehi rkepmnal-konkon: Wrknehi krereak?

28 Hesus hi oti okenan, Wrwrni ktinum Kenwa perpmnalkawerk le eahnekeitewunuk, peh Wrqismukot Ninwun kehepetupit, lew omrnwankohepetupwunuk; kenwa kr khepe-tupum mtatso lintinel hepetupwuquk tpaq-nrk ke mtatso lintinel rtswrnkiswat Esneuk.

29 Rtluwat, ke kankitekuk rtawahin tanakka, wekarein, tanakkr omisssrein, tanakkr osin, tanakkr okerein, tanakka wewun, tanakkr onehansin, tanakka otukem, nen ohin-kitmowat, ntinoswunuk, okrernawa nkotwak tso, epe okrernawa krheeuwak kakr pmatso-wunuk.

30 Nil hi kumanrk kernrtumishuk kew kilqilnok; epe ke kilqilkuk knrtmilnok.



## H R P T U XX

**O**ti si okumauwun lpumuk rlnaquk krhwa nini katprntuk weqam, kasakuk kuke-lerp rwenokanāt wamekhrwetaqhin, lew sew-nokamlu ktukanuk.

2 Peh hi kanat ne makehiwenhin, nkot linin rkelkewuk, okekatonan le sewnokamlu ktukanuk.

3 Ehi rkemahet hi, reaptu naoqrnuk ehi rkewapmat pakansinhin rnepwunit, krko rpwamektumnit lew rtletatuk.

4 Ehi oti okenan. Leak kr kenwa, lew sewnokamli ktukanuk, epe wrqrntuk krli wunuk, e krlimennukon. Ehi rkemahewat.

5 Meni Kemahe naoqrnuk, epe kaeaptos-anuk ehi nasap kelihkr.

6 Nkotupukin rpwamli pkilmok kelerwak, epe okemkawan anit rne powrntit krko rpwamektumnit, ehi oti okenan, Wrqnehi loti wrhnepoerk nrerkin krko rpwamektmrk?

7 Oti hi okekon, osam howiei nini nok-ankosenan. Ehi oti okenan, Leak, krkenwa le sewnokamli ktukanuk; wrwrnihi krpetrntaqtoqrn kukrernawa.

8 Pamahi peh, rnmupkoneanuk, trprntuk, e sewnokamlu ktukan oti okenan, ne pmetakaemin; Ntom ke makehrwehuk mel krketowat, lqreak o kapeat tpa'o nrtum ehi o nrtum kapeat lqreak tpa'o.

9 Peh kapeleawat kekanokanhuk nkot tpukin rpwamli pkilmok, rtlawat kemenak nkot linin.

10 Peh hi kapeilawat nrptum, kanokan-  
huk wusemi nkumenkomin kenrntum, wuk.  
wenwa kr nasap ke menak rtlawat nini nkot  
linin.

11 Ehi kakilmenkowat, okemto'mawan  
mrnoluwrpsinhin ne ninwun, wrtu weqamn-  
hin.

12 Oti kekitwuk, Koti lqreak kemekhr-  
wek, mtino nkot tpukin, ehi ken keere nao-  
leimin nenanhi, we nkepe krerkqsimin, le rw-  
eskatrk rkelkewuk.

13 Okenqrtwanhi nenket, oti okekan, Ne-  
kan, hosuwe kemealtotosnon, honuqi kew-  
nwahese rwetponan, nkot linin?

14 Otapnin trprntumin, epe mahen. Nku-  
mena otr lqreak permekhrwet ken kalumen-  
nan.

15 Honi owunsrnon nen rwe totman rltr-  
aeen tprntuman? Eni klkeluk wrhmealu  
wrpsenkuk, osam nen rmnoluwrpsran?

16 Kesu lqreak knrtmiswuk, epe ke nrt-  
um lqreak; anwu mhrlnomak nilar pkrhe wr-  
naphikaswuk,

17 Hesus hi rnmapeskat relat Henosrnu-  
muk, okemahenan ne mtatso litnel krknomo-  
wahin, ehi rnminlikrosawat rnmileawat, oti  
okenan.

18 Pini, ktilamin epi Henosrnrnmuk, ehi  
Wrqismukot Ninwun kupkitna le khi mrma-  
tmohuk epe ke wrnperkrnhin, ehi krhi pkitr-  
nmawat rwensihkasnit.

19 Okupkitnumwawani, ne mrmataosin  
nhin rwenaptotwanit, epe rwepsiterwanit, epe  
rweskaqukasnit, ehi nso kelkuk meni kupsu-  
kwe.

20 Ehi rkepernaskakot new kerewan ne  
Srpete nehansin, okeperwehrokon ne oqisin,  
rper owuhewqnitakot rntuwrntumakot krko.

21 Oti hi okenan, Wrqnehi nrtwrntu-  
min? Oti hi okenan, Nrnum, koti nel nqisuk,  
rwehepetupwat, nkot ktrpnewnak, epe onkot  
knumhewnak, lew ktokumauwunuk.

22 Hesus hi okenqrtwan, oti kekito, Hosi  
kukrntusenawa nrtotmoerk, Ktaklkitonawani  
rwemnukqrerk le mnuqahkinuk, nen watu-  
mnuqrean, epe rwe khetapernkoerk e khet-  
apernwrwun, rlikhetapernkoean. Oti hi oke-  
nawan ntaklkitominsi.

23 Ehi oti okenan. Wrwrnisi kamnu-  
qrnawa e nminqahkin, epe kukhetapernkom,  
e khetapernwrwun rl khetapernkoean, ehi  
erk rwe hepetuperk le ntrpnewnak, epe nu-  
mhewnak hoen nen e ntrprtusen rweme-  
qean, keserk kumenak rtwaknukwahin Nos.

24 Peh hi ke mtatso kanotmoat, okensi-  
tawrnawan, ne nel wrwekanretinhin.

25 Hesus hi okentoman rheit, oti kekito,  
Kukrnmawaksi ke okumak ke Mrmataosrhuk,  
oti tpaqnukwan; epe hike krhnrntaqsrhuk  
okihnapnrnkwan.

26 Hohu we kenwa e knomkison; wr-

qrntuk kenwa krkhenrntaqsuqrn, oero, nohma wen kupmetaqa.

27 Wrqrntukki kenwa krokumaoqrn; nohma wen kupmetaqa.

28 Erenomkit krhwa Wrqismukot Ninwun rke pwaper pmetwut; mtino rkeper pmetakrt, epe rwemekort, opmatsuwwun rwetpukrt ne manrnhin.

29 Peh hi rnmumahewat Hunekoeuk; krhmaohrtenhin, okepminalkakon,

30 ¶ Pini, nel krker peqanhin ninwun, rhepetupnit hekemerw kanotakrwat, ne Hesusin rpmosrmit kenotakse, oti kekitwuk, Luwrnmilinak O Trprnmeak, Wrqismuqein Trpit.

31 Kehi maohrtehiik okeknumowawan, rwe tokmupenit; wusemihi kenotakse oti kekitwuk, Luwrnmilinak O Trprnmeak Wrqismuqein Trpit.

32 Ehi Hesus tokum, rkenepwit, epe okentomat, oti okenan, Wrqnehi prkosrmerk, e watotonkon?

33 Oti hi okekon, Trprnmeak, noti nlkelkonanin rwensaqnimin.

34 Ehi Hesus okeluwrnman, epe oketaknumwan, new lkelkonnin, ehi papuk rkenawapwat, epe okepminalkakon.

## HRPTU XXI.

**P**EH hi prloh rnmreawat Henosrnumuk le kapeawat Prprheuk, le rpkotneak Ani-peuk, ehi Hesus rke nokanat nel krknomowahin;

2 Oti hi okenan, Leak si le otanrsuk wu-sohe euqan rerik kernup hi kumkuwawa mrmaklr rtkopsot, epe nrmaklrsun, rwehkapwihat, eapskopenuk, ehi krhi pertwrerk.

3 Kelpin hi wiei ninl, krko koerk; oti knawa, Trprnkrt onitwrnman, ehi papuk kupkitrntumaqa.

4 Hyrksi oti ketotam, rwetrpwrwunuk kakatot<sup>a</sup> Nakanahemot oti kitwak.

5 Wetomouk otansun, Syan, Pini ketokumam, kupernaskak, kahwrnmo rpertomkot mrmakltrein, epe mrmaklrsin, wrnehansumahin mrmaklr.

6 Kemahek hi ne krknomawahin, ehi kewilihkrk Hesus kanat.

7 Okepernawanhi ne mrmakltrein, epe ne mrmaklrsin, oketonawanhi paskumwahin; ehi quheugan rke hepetupawat.

8 Krhmaohrtehuk hi, okeluwksitona-wan opeskumwaknawan le merwuk anitki okekelktukqnrnawan ne mtukwrn, ehi rkepuketowat le merwuk.

9 Ehi ke maohrtehih kanmi nekanehik, epe kanmupmrnalkawahuk, kenmi welqrwrksek, oti kekitwuk, Krskonewrn Wrqismuqein, Trpit Mnawankosr o, pereat otunoswunuk Klrmnrton, Nohma kenwusemi krskonwrn!

10 Peh kapeat le Henosrnumuk; hyrk le kaehuk khi otanuk kemmahek, oti kekitwuk, Wrnehi oti?

11 Kehi maohrtehuk kekitwuk, Hesus si oti Nakanahemot wrhpeat, Nrsrnut euqanuk Krneneuk.

12 ¶ Hesas hi kepetekr, Klrminrto oki-hnumrokumkok, okesakehuwrpnanhi, hyrk rtawrn hin, epe kalpinitasninhin, le khi numrokumkok epe okeqrpowrpninanin ne topwonin, rehuk ealtonkuk lonea, epe ke otupter-pwunwan, rtawrhuk, ne minrto memen.

13 Oti hi okenan, Oti kekelnuperkatr rtaean klinkatr rtlu numrokumuk; kenwa hi kmotewkumuk kewlitonawa.

14 Krker peqahuk, epe mrakkatahuk okē-  
pernaskakon, le khinumrokumkok ehi rke-  
nrsrat.

15 Ehi ke khi-mrmatmohik, epe wrnper-  
krhik kawapetumwawat, e kalumataohikrnit,  
epe pinohrein; rwilqrwrksinit le khi-numro-  
kumkok, epe oti rkitwat, Krskonwrn Wr-  
qismuqein o Trpit; ehi kekhin lkrntumwuk.

16 Oti hi okekon, Knotwaknukoti rkito-  
wat, ehi Hesus oti okenan; R; Honu weka-  
qaptisenawa rlperkatrk mesinukin; Lew oto-  
newak ke pinohrerik, epe nwanhuk, ketohkel-  
ton qeuk wenwatrntumwun.

17 ¶ Okenknanhi, kew hi mahe le khiota-  
nuk rkeleat Prtrnreuk, ehi le rkekkilit.

18 Ehi rkelerpwunuk, nreap rnmupeskat,  
rleat le khiotanuk kepkitr,

19 Peh hi rwapmat khi sewnokamilrn lew  
kpumerkin, okenaskawan, hohi krko okemku-

sen mtino tukupuqrn, oti hi okeletan, Howe ka meni kumehimose. Ehi kernup khi sewnokamil kenpopkiso.

20 Ehi ke keknomowahin kawaptumwat, kemamkatrntumwuk, otihi kekitwuk, Tinehi kernup oti khi Sewnokamil rl npopkisot.

21 Hesus hi okenqrtwan oti ekenan, Wrwrni ktinum, 'Kelpin ererk e trpwrwrntumwun, epe pwaeawrntuserk, howe oti kalihkrsen, katotwut oti khisewno kamil ekr kelpin kretumrk oti rpkotneak, Keklkansi, epe wupukson le khukumek, ekrnomkuk.

22 Epe hak krko wrqrtuk krntotmowrqrn numaerk, trpwrerntumrk ewsu krlumenkoerk

23 Peh hi kapetekrt le khi-numrokumkok, ke khi mmatmohik epe ke okrhtaosunmwan kenilinapr, kepernaskakon, mrqa rerkenomakrt, oti hi okenawan, Tinepe wrtnumin, oti welkiswun oti rlihkrn? Wrne hi kr kamenkon oti welkiswun?

24 Ehi Hesus okenqrtwan oti hi okenan, Nenkr kinattonum nkot krko; kelpin hi wetmoerk, nenkr kuwetmonum wrtnuman oti welkiswun wrhtotman.

25 Ew kihtapernwrwun o Han; tinepe hi wrpeamkuk, lpumukeni tanakkr ninek? Ehi rkenattatwat oti kekitwuk, Kelpin oti kiterkon, lpumuk si oti kukonan, Tahilina kapwao hi trpwrtwrk.

26 Kelpin hi kiterkon; ne ninwun, koqisamin ke nilinapr, osam hyrk otrnrnmawan ne Hanin krhwa nakanahemot.

27 Okenqrtwawan hi ne Hesusin, oti okenawan; ho nkukrntusemin; ehi oti okenan; Hosu krnen ku'wetmosnonum, oti wrtnaman ot nwelkiswaun wrk totman oti.

28 ¶ Tinehi rnrntumrk? Nkot nini kanel wen, oqisun ehi rkenaskawit, ne krhtaosenhin, oti hi okenan, Nqis, wumekehrwen rkom rkelkewuk, le nsewonokamli ktukanuk.

29 Okenqrtwan hi, oti okekon, Hoen; ehi lkih kekesatrntum, ehi rkeleat.

30 Okenaskawan hi ne rkaheninhin, ehi nasapkenan, ehi okenqrtwan oti okekon, Nkilea si Nos, hohi kelerse.

31 Wrnehi, ke nel kalihkrt osin kalintuwrn mukot? Oti hi okenawan; Krhtaositsi. Hesus hi oti okenan, Wrwrni ktinum, kemaohikroninwuk, epe kewaonilkaeuk, kupetekrk otokumauwunuk Klrmirto kenwa rpwamlu petekrer.

32 Han keper kukrnakaqa e, wrwrni lewrpsowun, ho hi nil ketrpwrtwasewa; kehi we maohilkroninwuk, epe ke waonilkaeuk ketrpwrtwawan, ehi kenwa kakel waptumrk, ho kekesatrntuseni e rwetrpwrtwrk.

33 ¶ Psitumok, meni nkot eahemowin. Kreapi nkot wrtoweقامit kaktukatuk, sewnokamil ktukan, epe okewakaan, kewtaeuqan, epe okewankatan watlo olitot lomnapo, epe kewliton weqam rlpeanuk, okewaanhi ktukerwuninwan, ehi prnoh rke lumahet, otanuk.



34 Hekeauqan hi peh rwekelkinuk e mehum, okenokanan opmetakeamin rhe einit ne ktuker oninwun rwe wtapnumwat e mehum.

35 Kehi ktuker oninwuk okemlunawan, new opmetakaemin, ukot hi ne okepsiterwawan, ehi nkot hi new okensawan, epe nkot sinern okepkamawan.

36 Meni prkansinhin, okenokanan opmetakaemin wusemi ne ketlen, ehi ne nrtum nasap hi, kr new ketotwawan.

37 Lqreak hi, okenokanan ne oqisun, oti hi kekito, Okupetrnmawan si nqisun.

38 Peh hi ke ktuker oninwuk kawapmawat ne oqisinnin oti kenitwuk, Oti sero laqunrt; aw nsatan, kenan hi krtprntamin e trprntukepin.

39 Ehi rkemlinawat, epe okesakhiwrpinawan le sewnokam li ktukanuk, ehi rkensawat.

40 Peh hi pert trprntuk e sewnokamali ktukan; tinehi krnapinat noti ktuker oninwun,

41 Oti hi okenawan, okukoqansukinrnan si ne mhininwun prkansinhin ne ktuker oninwun okuwuan e sewnokamali ktukan, krmonkohin e mehum rtso kelkinuk.

42 Hesus hi oti okenan, Honi weka oti kewatusenawa misinukinuk, E sin kewrlkrhuk kaeawrntumwat ew ere krnrtnmisuk le rweqreak. Klrminrto siew otilhikrwun kumamkasaptamin hi.

43 Ew si oti wrhnrnkon otokumauwun, Klrminrto, kuotapnamakom ehi kumenak ke nilinaprkrpertohuk e mehumowun.

44 Wrqrntuk hi krpmukohnoqrn le sinek, kupekwin, epe wrqrntuk hi krtsosqrn, kupe-sposo.

45 Peh hike, khi-mrmatmohik oninwuk, epe Prneseuk, kanotmoat ne eahmonin, oke-kukrntanawa, wenwa rkowat.

46 Peh hi wamlinawat okeqsawan, ne maohrtenhin Nakanahemot Osam wenwa okenrnmawan.

## HRPTU XXII.

**H**ESUS hi okenqrtwan, oti okenan, meni ne ahemonin oti kitwrk;

2 Okumauwun e lpumuk, oti rnrntauk krhwa nkot okuma kaolinweat oqisin, rwe wewunit;

3 Okemahrnalkawan, ne opmetakaemin, rwentomanit ne wakuminhin; ho hi keper-sen.

4 Meni hi prkansinhin ne opmetakaemin, okemahrnalkawan, oti hi okenan, Wuwetmowuk kewakmihik, Pini, lei nkelwluston e naoqr wesnuwun, mpilkemuk, epe wanoukuk kelinsawak; epe hakrko nkelwluston, perleak si nweqkrwunuk.

5 Krkoelukhi okenrntanawa ehi paprkan rkeleleawat; nkot otitli ktukerwunuk, kelei ohi kr nkot rtlrtawrt.

6 Kehi kalqehuk Okemlinawan new Op-

metakaeminin, epe na'oketotwawan, ehi rk-ensawat.

7 Peh hi o khi okuma kanotakrt, e ke khinlkatsi, okeninalkawan hi ne oti lumakni-lemine, rkewnusanit ne kanlowrnhin, epe oke-haksumwawan, ew ototaninin.

8 Ehi okenan, ne opmetakaemin, lei si kelwsusin, e weqtowin, kehi kawekmihuk hopetrntaqsisek,

9 Leak ntoah epi merwuk; tsohi krmko-wrqrn, ku'wekmawak.

10 Ehi ke pmetakaek rkeleawat le merwuk, ehi rke maotrnawat, hyrk tso kamkawawat, new mrealowrpsinhi, epe mrnolowrpsinhi; ehi ketrpsrk le rtle weqtuk.

11 Peh, hi okhi okuma kapetekrt, rperwapmat, ne kawekmahin, okewapman, nkot niniwun le reinit kapwa peskumnit weqtate-qowun.

12 Oti hi okenan, Nekan tahi kaperlupe-tekrn, rpwa peskumin e weqtateqowun? Ho-hi okilketosen rwe keketot.

13 Ewhi kanat, o khi okuma ne opmetakaemin, Tkopinuk onrhek ositek, epe mahewunuk, epe wupukenuk, mrqr keskupkonea, le rtutrmok epe rtnwreaptrlnuk.

14 Mhrl ntomak; nilhi pukrhe wrnapmak.

15 ¶ Ehi okewutlitanawa ke Prneseuk, wali nqapnawat, lew okeketonuk.

16 Okeninalkawawan hi rheeit ne krk-

nomowahin, epe ne Knoteunun, oti rwe nun-anit, Krknomakin nkukrntamin tpasi rluwrp-sen epe wrwrni rlknomakrn o Klrminrto otil-hikrwun epe ho krwiei ketupatrnmase,

17 Wetmolinak rnrntumin? Ntamno lih-krminni menkit Sese e maohhihkrwun tanak-kr ho?

18 Hesus hi okekkrntumwan eomihlowr-psewninawa oti okenan, Wrqnehi wrhqhitu-prnmerk, rnumrkaserk?

19 Waptiiluk e tpaomatwun e lonea. Nkot linin hi kepertwawan.

20 Oti hi okenan; Wrnehi oti rlnaqsit; epe wrnperkasot?

21 Oti hi okekon, Sese si. Ehi oti oke-nan, Menuk Sese tso tprntuk Sese; epe me-nuk Klrminrto tso tprntuk o Klrminrto.

22 Ehi kanotmowawat e kakitnit, kema-mkatrntumwuk, epe okenknawan, ehi rkem-ahewat.

23 ¶ Meni hi e rkelkewuk, kepernask-akon ne Srhwsein, ke rketohik, howiei taep-sese ehi rkenattawat.

24 Oti okenawan, Krknomakrn, Mosus keketo, Kelpin nini npot, pwa onehansit, we-kanrein hi taowewunin ne wewun; rwew hi onehansitmowat ne we kanrepinenin.

25 Ke epinenin si rhieieak, nouk ketlek wrwekanretrhuk, ohi krhtaosit kauwewut ke-npo, ehi rpwanehansit, okenkitmowan ne we-wun wekanrein.

26 Ehi kr wenwa hyrk okeeankrowew-  
mawan hyrk nouk katlihik.

27 Ehi mamolqreak oqr kenpo wenkr;

28 Peh hi eapselnawat, wrneninhi krwe-  
wmukohin ne nouk, hyrk rke wewmukot.

29 Hesus hi okenqrtwan, oti okenan, Ke-  
waonilnomsi, rpwakukrntumrk, e msinukin,  
epe e welkiwun Klrminrto.

30 Pehsi eapselnuk, howewsek, epe ho-  
mentusek wewtowun nasap si rnrntaqsinit ne  
omilinuwrmin o Klrminrto le lpumuk, ew sr  
rnrntaqsawat.

31 Oti hi we eapselkuk kanohuk, honi  
kewaptusenawa e msinukinuk e kalu knonko-  
erk o Klrminrto, oti rketot;

32 Nen si Nto Klrminrto eumuk Rpin-  
rm, epe Nto Klrminrto eumuk Ysik, epe Nto  
Klrminrto eumuk Hrkap, Hosu we Klrminrto  
oto Klrminrto omuqsen ne nrponhin, mtino  
erk prnatsin hin.

33 Peh hi kemaohrtehuk kanotwawat Ke-  
mamkatrntumwawan, ew okukerqrwuninin.

34 Peh hi ke Prniseuk kanotmoat, new  
rkewaonmanit ne Srhwisein, kemaohrtek;  
rheinit.

35 Ehr nkot ne tpaqnukronini, okenatta-  
kon e nattatwun, rweqhitrprnmukot, oti hi  
okekon;

36 Krknomakrn, Tine hi ere khi kerqr-  
wun le tpaqnukrwunuk.

37 Hesus hi oti okenan, Tpal o Trprnmu-

gein, Klrmnrto, hyrk le ktrek, epe hyrk le khepamuk, epe hyrk le ktinrntumwunuk.

38 Oti sr ere kerqrwun nrtmisuk, epe krh petrntauk.

39 Ehi e rneluk ekrwen rnrntauk, Tpal keh pmatse rltantusein.

40 Ewsi noti nel kerqrwunin rhikotr, hyrk tpaqnukrwun, epe e nakanahemonin.

41 Mrqahr rmaohrtewat ke Prneseuk Hesus okenattawan.

42 Oti Okenan; Tinehi rnrnmrk o Knyst? Wrneninhi wrqismuqohin? oti hi okenawan, Trpitsi, otoqisnun.

43 Oti hi okenan, Wrqnehi Trpit kaohr-linkanat le Khi hepamuk Trprnmit, oti rkek-itot;

44 O Klrmnrto oti okenan, Trprnmit, hepetupin le ntrpnewnak, nal kewluqa ke mreanrnmugernuk nameuqan ksitek.

45 Kelpin Trpit eluwawenat Trprnmen tinehi rlaqismat.

46 Hohi wiei nini okeklkittosen walieaelmat, ehi e rkekelkewuk wiei nini homeni krko okeli nattawasewan.

### HRPTU XXIII.

**E**HI rkeknonat Hesus ne maohatenhin, epe ne krknomoahin;

2 Oti keketo, kesi Wrnperkrhuk, epe ke Prneseuk hepetupwuk le Mosus o hepetupwunuk,

3 Hyrk hi wrqrntuk kerli kerkumukuwr-

qrn, ew krli naktuwrntumrk epe e krtotmrk, krkowe e lihkrkrkon, e rlihkrwat kitwuk si mtino hohowe e lihkrsek.

4 Napitmakrk si ne wewla'wunin qrskonuk rwepmotmuk, ehi le rtowawat otinmakni-nuk neninwun, wenwa howe ho rwenmat-numwat tina nkot onihewan.

5 Rwewepmukwat si ne ninwun, e hyrk wrhninkerwat; epe omuketrtotonawan krne we-asotqrpsonawan epe omuketrtotonawan ne sr-kahknin lew peskumwakinawak.

6 Epe, omrnwrntanawa rlpilohkatrnuk, rtli weqtowut, epe ne nakansinhin rhe hepetu-pnit, le numrokumkok.

7 Epe rnumkotwa lew rtlutatuk, epe rwekowat ne ninwun, Krknomakrt, Krknom-akrt.

8 Krko we kenwa, Krknomakr, Linkas-krk, mtino nkot wr Krknomaqerk Knyst hi o kenwahi hyrk ktowekanretum.

9 Krko we wiei nini Nos linkanakrk loti kek nkotwr mtino Koswa lpumuk reit, kelkok.

10 Krkowekr Trprnkrt, linkaskrkon, nkot wi Trprnmuqerk o Knyst,

11 Wrqrntuk krhi petrntaqsit kenwa, oero krpmetakaewut.

12 Wrqrntuk kr krkhi petrntuk wea'w, oero krneswrntaqsit, epe kro krpsuwrntuk wea'w oero krkhi petrntaqsit.

13 Koqansukkumuk kenwa wrnperkrerk, epe kenwa Prneseuk, rnumrkaserk! kekupa-

qumwawa keninwuk lpumuk ew okumauwun, hohkr kenwa tpinwr kpetekrsem, hokr kete-nrnmasewak wanmupetekrhuk rwe petekr-wat.

14 Koqansukukumuk kenwa wrnperkrerk, epe kenwa Prneseuk rnumrkaserk; khaketu-mwawak lakaohik, otoweqamwam, epe nil knorl ktitnanketonum, rnumatumoerk; ewhi e kotiskonawa wusemi mihetotatwun.

15 Ko qansukukumuk si kenwa wrnperkrerk, epe kenwa Prneseuk, rnumrkaseuk! kewtalkanawa e khukum, epe eki, rwemko-wrk nkot, wawetoqrk, peh hi wetokonrk, ne-luk wusemi ketilawa wen, onehansumkot le namkumuk, ehi kenwa rlwrpserk.

16 Koqansukukumuk kenwa krkerpeqaerk nakanwuserk, oti rkiterk, Wrqrntuk krker-tnamtaqsukwrn, e khi numrokumuk, hokrko nomkison, wrqrntuk herk krkertnamtaqsu-kwrn e osawlonea khinumerokumkok, kawet-rpwr.

17 Kukerpatsim, epe kukerpeqam, Wr-qne hi wusemi rpetrntaquk e osawlonea tana-kkr e khinumrokumuk wrh trprntaquk e osa-wlonea?

18 Epe wrqrntuk krkertnamtaqsuqrn le rtlepetaqrk, hokrko nomkison wrqrntukerk kr kertnamtaqsuqrn e kerpetaqrk, ka'wetr-pwr.

19 Kukerpatsim, epe kukerpeqam, Wr-qne hi wusemi rpetrntaquk, epataqrk. tana-kkr e rtli petaqrk, trprntuk e petaqrwun.



20 Wrqrntukkr krkertnamtaqsuqrn; le rtle petaqrk, krkertnamtaqsu le epe ne hyrk krko qiheuqan rtrnuk.

21 Epe wrqrntuk krkertnamtaqsuqrn e khi numrokumuk krkertnamtaqsu, epe ne le petuk reninhin.

22 Epe wrqrntuk krkertnamtaqsuqrn, le lpumuk kelkok, krkertnamtaqsu le Klrminrto Ohepetupwun, epe ne le hapetupnit.

23 Koqansukkumuk kenwa wrnperkrerk, epe kenwa, Prneseuk, rnumrkaserk! mrtat-sukin ketpumakin, e minit epe rnis, epe kummin, ehi keswrtonawa krh petrntaquin, e tpaqnukrrwun; luwrntuwun, epe trpwrnrntu-mwun; noti si e rne taketotmrk; hohi ktakenkitsenawan e nomkukepin.

24 Kr kerpeqaerk nakaneerk! rheqakmi-lkanrk, nilpukos, ehi we rkmrk kho wrse.

25 Koqansukkumuk kenwa, wrnperkrerk, epe, kenwa Prneseuk rnumrkaserk, kenwa kpentonawa Sakeheeuqan e mnuqahkin, epe e onakin, le howe peh euqan molkenrmkit werlkrwun, epe mranuk.

26 Ken krkerpeqan r Prnesewen! Penaq-ton nrtum, le peheuqan e mnuqahkin, epe onakin, ehi le sakehe euqan kr kupenaqton.

27 Koqansukkumuk kenwa, wrnperkrerk epe kenwa Prneseuk, rnumrkaserk! krhwa kenwa rlnaqsrerk e waplkihkatrk hepr'ok-umqrn, wrwrni rmnwapmrnaquk sakehe eu-qan le ha'we peh euqan molkinrton nrphuk-ninwuk otoknemwan, epe hyrk wanaquk.

28 Eusuki kenwa, nasap sakehe euqan ktrnapmrnaqsum mrnoluwprpsukin rwe napmuqerk ninwuk, peheuqan ha'we kmolknistonawa numrkaswun, epe mihiluwprpsuwun.

29 Koqansukkumuk kenwa, wrnperkre-rk, epe kenwa, Prneseuk rnumrkaserk! ketoltawawak maokeohepr'kumukom-wan, ke nakanahemohuk epe keakumrtum-wawak, ne ohepr'kumukomwan ke nrpwaka pinenuk.

30 Oti rkiterk kelpin ereakpin rerpmat-suwat nosnanuk, hontakenatmoasemin, peh nrsawat ne nakanahemonhin.

31 Tinehi qawentusom si kenwa, rwenehansumkoerk kekansahuk, nakanahemonhin.

32 Molkinetok si e, otpukinwan kekoswak.

33 Mintoerk; eaeankr pmatserk pwatahkrerkmrntoerk tinehi krhi ktiske-erk le pnat-sowun namkumuk: lkotrk?

34 Pini, kepuketrnmonum ke nakanahemohuk epe nrpwakahuk ninwuk, epe wrnperkrhuk, anit hi kinsawak, epe kiskaqawak, anit kr kupsiterwawak le ktrnumrokumkowak, epe kuqtukawak onukmuk otanuk.

35 Kenwa hi ktaklkaqnawa peamkuk hyrk e mywakawun msqi kaseqrpnukatrk loti kek, omusqem Rpun, kanpwakat, nal misqem o Srkenyrs kaoqismukot Prnukyrs, katpinnrk na'oeuqan le khi-numrokumkok, epe le rtile petaqrk.

36 Wrwrni ktinum hyrk noti okupernaskaqnawa koti prmatsrhuk.

37 O Henosrnam! Henosrnum! ken kansit-wa ke nakanahemohuk epe rke pmisinwutwa, ke kapkitnumakon; tunetsuk take maotinga, knehansuk, krlwa pkuaqa rmaotolmat opunla nremin, nameugan onukweknuk; ho hi ken-rntusenawa?

38 Pini! ku weqamwa kenuketumakom prplukwu'tr.

39 Oti ktinum, Ho we meni kuwapmi-sem, nal, pama oti kiterk, Mnawankosi o pe-reat lew otunoswunuk Klrmirnton.

### HRPTU XXIV.

**H**ESUS hi kesakum kew himahe le khin-umrokumkok; nehi rknomowahin, oke-pernaskakon rwewaptukot rlhi katrnuk e khi numrokumuk.

2 Hesus hi oti okenan, kuwaptanawa ni hyrk noti? Wrwrni kitinum, Ho we nkot sin quherqan ktrsnon, hyrk kneswrpnukatr-ton.

3 ¶ Ka hepetupit le rpkotneanuk Ane-pek, rknomowahin hi kemoh okepernaskakon, oti hi okekon; Wetmolinak tapehi oti ekrno-mkuk? epe Rne hi krlu kinwa sapmnaquk peh wepean? epe e walu kinwasapmnaquk peh welqakewuk?

4 Hesus hi okenqrtwan, oti okenan aqam-suk si owiei nini rwepwawerlmugerk.

5 Humanrk si ntunoswunuk krper Leahuk oti kukitwuk, Nen su Knyst; ehi mhr l krho-werlmat.

6 Epe Knotanawa e mekatwunun, epe eanmukkumukuk, e mekatwunin; eqamsuk khi rwepwa mkolkatrntumrk ewsi hyrk noti krlqwrpuk, ehi we rwelquakewuk; homli permkisonon.

7 Kupsukwek hi papukan rlumhuk krhi mekatwat, epe papukan okumawunin, epe kukehupekitrkewun epe kukehi eaqnokrke-wun, epe knanimlkr onukmuk nkohe ki.

8 Ewsi hyrk noti wrhmahemkuk mkolk-atrntumwunin.

9 Ewhi peh krhepkitnukoerk, le watli qtukukoerk, epe kinsukom, epe klekrnmuk-wak hyrk rtsolumohuk nen kro trnmukoerk ntinoswunuk.

10 Ewhi peh mhlrl kinlkrntek, epe kawerltek, epe onukkumuk kili le krntek.

11 Epe kumanrk krpsukwehuk nakanahe-mokashuk mhlrl hi okawerlmawan.

12 Mhi lowrpsowun hi osam rmanrk mhlrl hi tpantowun kitkisinuni.

13 Wenhi pinr kreaqamsit oero krkrsko-nit,

14 Epe oti okumauwun mnoahmowin kreahhikatr hyrk loti kek, krhi kukinwa trntumwat hyrk rtso lumohuk, ehi krhi peamkuk rwelqakewuk.

15 Peh hi wapmerk ke lakrntaqsrhuk krpnahtohuk, kalinekanahemot nakanahemot Trneunin, ne pwowat le rtlrmno lihkrwat (wrqrntuk krwaptumqrn lew msinakinuk uohma okinsittan,)

16 Ehi ke krerhuk Hwteruk, nohma kn-  
inlumwuk, le rhi pkotneanuk.

17 Wenkr o qitipuk reit ho kupernesa-  
sese rwewtapnuk krko le weqamuk.

18 Wenkr o ktikanuk kreit hohuperke-  
wrse rwewtapnuk oteqamrein.

19 Kukoqansukseke ke krnhuqhuk, epe ke  
krnonsosohuk, le new rkelkewuk.

20 Numak rwe pwapomukuk peh olume-  
rk naenita kr rwepwa numrkelkuk.

21 Ewhi peh krhu khi eanmukewuk, ho-  
wekakenomkisonon rkowrpkeuwuk, oti peh ho-  
kr meni e knomkisonon.

22 Kelpin si noti rkelkewuk pkrhe lihka-  
trk, ho wiei prmatsit kukrskonase; kew herk  
wrwrnaphukashuk, rkelkewuk krohi, pkrhew  
litok.

23 Kelpin si wiei nini otikoerk, Pini otu-  
kw'li Knyst, Tanakkr ako, krko ttpwrtwakrk.

24 Kupsukwek qli nil Knyst krlinkatsa-  
hik, epe nakanahemokashuk, epe kuwaptu-  
kowak kawemataonokerk rwemamkatrntaqsi-  
wat, kelpin hi klkitowat nekr otawerlmawan  
ne kaowrnaphikastinhin.

25 Pini kela si kowetmonum.

26 Keppin hi wiei otukoerk, Pini, epi si  
euwak na, weuqan, krko epi leakrk, Pini ke-  
moheawak le weqamuk krko we trpwrtwakrk.

27 Krhwa pwawasmok rwhepeamkuk  
wrhmokuk, epe rwawasrkuk na epi wrhp-  
kilmok, ew si krnomkuk peh peat Wrgiantu-  
kot Ninwun.

28 Rheeugrn nrpot, weeo'w, lew hrhe maohrtewat ke knowuk.

29 Kernup hi kekeleanmukewuk, ne kelkewunin, kesis kro kukesupkoneawapmnaqsi; epe tpuk kesis ho kawawasrlkmakrse, epe ke nukok lpumuk kaotukohnok, epe nelkrrosa-wunin epi lpumuk kinuklkrnon.

30 Ehi peh krhenaqtrnuk oti kenwaheawun o Wrqismukot Ninwun lew lpumuk, ewhi krke hyrk rtsolumowat, loti kek kuketimakrmok, epe kowapmawan, ne Wrqismimhin Ninwun pertnisnit anqotok, le lpumuk, okuperein hi okilkirwsowun, epe okhimnowankoswun.

31 Ehi krhi permahrnalkawat omiliniwrmin kuper khi notaqtonawa e notaqhikin, ehi krhi maotonawat, wen kawrnapmahin rnkoqak oti ki.

32 ¶ Mpr we kukrntumok eaeahémowin e hisewnokamil, peh saknumqehin lew otukwasuk, epe sakpuksehin kukukrntanawa lei he keuqan rmnokumuk.

33 Ewsi kenwa peh waptmrk hyrk noti kuknrtnmok rhekeuqanwuk lelqatrmuk.

34 Wrwrni Ktinum; Howe kumahesek koti prmatsrhuk, pama hyrk noti ketpisak.

35 Keluk epe hi, kupenaha, otierk ntuk-towun ho kupnahasnon.

36 ¶ Peh e rkelkewuk, epe tupukin, ho wiei okukrntusen, nini mohke ho milinwrk epi lpumuk mtino erk Nos.

37 Ka nomkitinuk Nor, okelkomin, e si krwen nasap, krnomkitinuk peat o Wrqismukot Ninwun.

38 Ew rikelkewuk rpwamlumolkuk kewesnek, epe kemnuqrk, kewewtek epe kementek rwe wewtowat, nal e rkelkuk, Nor rkeposit le napqanuk.

39 Ho hi okekrntusenawa nal rmolkinuk kapeamkitinuk ehi hyrk rke wrppoqat, ewsi nasap krnomkitinuk peh peat o Wrqismukot Ninwun.

40 Ew hi peh nel krekk ktukanuk nkot hi kaotapna, ohi nkot. kinkina.

41 Nel qrk kupespotaswuk, le potakunuk, nkot hi kaotapna, ohi nkot kinkina.

42 π Kawapuk hi ho ku krntusenawa e tpukin, peh krpeat o Trprnmuqerk.

43 Kukrntumok hi oti, Kelpin nini trprntuk weqam kukrntuk peh krmohkinhin wepeanit, otakawapman hokr otakenrntusen eratat rwepeq ukatrnu.

44 Tinehi olinweksukr kenwa, rpwamli litraerk kuperwak. Wrqismukot Ninwun.

45 Wrne hi eaqamsit, epe nrpwakat pmetaka kaokmaoukot ne trprnmukohin le rtat rwemenat wesnuwun mno ope?

46 Kiluwrrntaqsi su o pmetaka, peh peanit ne trprnmukohin mkumakot e lihkr.

47 Wrwrni si oti Ktinum, okitipintumokon hyrk e otupunowrwsowun.

48 Kelpin kr o mrealuwrrpsit pmetaka,

otr'ek hi oti ketot, Trprnmit khukenowrl rp-wamlupeat.

49 Ehi krhi wrpwrpotwat weh pmetaka-ein, epe wetopmat, epe mnukqrt, ne kawlqrp-nhin.

50 Trprnmuqohin o pmetaka kupernrke-kewnunuk, rpwam li ntawapmrt peh kr e tpukinuk rpwamli pamrmat.

51 Okukelkokon hi, epe okupukenukon rheinit ne rnumrkasninhin, le hi krtnrtmrok epe krtnwreaptrlnuk.

### HRPTU XXV.

**O**TI si krnrntaquk lpumuk-okumawin Kr-hwa mtatso, lrlkseuk, kaotapnumwat ne Wasrnhikinumwan, ehi rke wunqrlqawat wrlkuwe weninhin.

2 Neanin hi ke, kenpwakak, kehi neanin kekerpatsek.

3 Kehi kakerpatsrhuk pr'pluk okemahe-topawan wasrnhiknumwan, hohi e pmitr okemahetosena'wa.

4 Nrpwahuk erk okemahetonawa pmitr, peh euqan otutaswunwak, epe ne wasrnhiknumwan.

5 Rpwamlipeanit ne wrlqe wuninhin, hyrk ke notr nprk,

6 Ehi reaptitpukuk okenotanawa oti rkhi notaqtunuk Pini, owrlqewut lei perwak; Leak wrnqrlkowuk.

7 Ehi koti hyrk lrlkseuk. rkepsukwewat rkenna' towat wasrnhikunumwan.



8 Ehi ke krkerpatsrhuk, okenawan ne nrpwakanhin melinak e kpumtrmwa, osam nenan nwasrnhik rnumnanin eatron.

9 Kehi napwakahuk oken qrtwawan, oti okenawan; Hoen, hotanak tatprsrnon kenwa, rwe ererk, epe nenan, ketaleam rtlu tatuk, epe keta kelpinrtatsom.

10 Ehi peh rerleawat rwu kelpinrtowat, kepern owrlqeweninhih, epe kapweahuk okenmowehrwawan rkepetkrnlt le watli owewunit ehi e lqatrm rkekpaukatrk.

11 Pama; krwenwa nakih keperk keanit lrlkseuk; oti hi kekitwuk Trprnmeak, Trprnmeak, nsaqunumwulnak.

12 Okenqrtwan hi, oti okenan; Wrwrni ktinum; Hokukrmisonum.

13 Kuwapuksi ho kukrntusenawa, e rkelkewuk, tankakr, tpukin, peh krpeat Wrqismukot Ninwun.

14 ¶ Otisi rnrntauk ew okumauwun lpu-muk kelkok; krhwa nini, rwepamatsit, pnoh rleatotanut; rkentomat opmetakaemin, ehi rkeswrnmowat, otinkahkin.

15 Nkot hi okemenan, Neanuk mtatswak tso lonea; ehi meni nkot, neluk mtatswak tso lonea, ehi meni nkot, nkotuk mtatswak tso lonea; rnrntaqsrnit si okenu'onan ehi papuk ke mahe.

16 Ehi krwen kamenit, Neanuk mtatswak tso lonea, kewutawre, ehi rkewtutuuk meni wusemi neanuk mtatswak tso lonea.

17 Wenkr nelik mtatswak kamenit, wenkr nelik mtatswak, wusemi okeein.

18 Ehi krwe o kamenit nkotuk mtatswak kelerwak ehi rkewankrt űkek, rkekkitwat trprnmukohin oloneaeminin.

19 Pama howeka trprnmat, notipmetakaemin keper; rwekkrmnat kaninkernit,

20 Ehi o kamenit neanuk mtatswak tso lonea, keperwak, okeperfon neannuk mtatswak tso lonea wusemi; otihi keketo, Trprnmen, kemelinapin neannuk mtatswak tso lonea, pini wusemi neannuk mtatswak tso lonea, nkeklkiton.

21 Ehi ne trprnmukohin űoti okekon, Wrwni ketotum mrnoluwrpsen, epe mrnototmin pmetakin, kemnototanın; űoti pkrűhehoein manrkin kako kumenin wakawakawaptumin; Petekrn rtli mnowankosit trprnmuęein

22 Wenkr o kamenit neluk mtatswak tso lonea, keper, otihi, okenan; Trprnmen, kemel neluk mtatswak tso loneo; pini wusemi neluk mtatswak tso lonea, nkeklkiton.

23 Ehi ne trprnmukohin űoti okekon Wrwni ketotum mrnoluwrpsen, epe mrnototmin pmetakin, kemnototanın űOti pkrűhekaein, manrkin krko kumenin wakawaptumin; Petekrn rtlr mnowankosit, trprnmuęein.

24 Ehi krwe o rkepeat kamenit nkotuk mtatswak tso lonea, űoti hi okenan, Trprnmen kekkrnmin, rlsnuksewnunwen, rkelkkilkrn kahupwa swrwrpnukrn epe rmaotinkin kahupwa nesknukin.

25 Nkeqtah ehi rke leaern, epe rke wuk-  
kito ean ekloneaeum, nrqukek, pini oti hi  
ktrein tr prntumin.

26 Trprnmukohin okenqrtakon, oti hi,  
oke kon, Rukerpatis, epe keapertus, pmeta-  
ka, kekkr num, rkel klkukrean kahupwa sw-  
rwrpnukrean, epe rnaotinkrean kahupwa  
swrwrpnukrean, epe rmaotinkrean kahup-  
wapmnesknikrean.

27 Ketakewuton sie nloncam ke ealtonkr-  
hik, peaeanyi ntake tkotapenan trprntuman  
epe e takeklkihkrmkukipin.

28 Otapinimak e nkotuk mtatswak tso  
lonea, ehi menuk e reit mtatsuk mtatswak  
tso lonea.

29 Wrqrntuksi rerqrn kumena, ehi mhrł  
krheit, ohi krpwaet, kaotapnumwa ekrean  
nwreit.

30 Pukenuk hi o krko pwanaptisit pmeta-  
ka, mrqr keskupkonea rtli tnittrmok, epe rtn-  
wreapetlrnuk.

31 ¶Peh hi Wrqismukot Ninwun, kuper-  
wak okihpetrntaqsowunuk, epe ne hyrk mrn-  
oluwrpshin omilinrwrmin okuperwehrokon,  
ehi kr hi hepetupit okihnrntaqsrwunuk hepe-  
tupwunuk.

32 Ehi rnaasmupit kumaotinkaswun hak  
rluminit nilinaprñ; ehi krhi papkrpnat, krhwa  
rlpapkrpnat nini omantanlimin epe nemotoe-  
un..

33 Ehi krhi hepetupat nemantanlin otrpn-  
ewnak, nehi motoein onumhewnak.

34 Oti hi okinan, Khi okuma new renit o-  
trpnewnak, Permahek lrwrnmuqerk Nos, pe-  
tekrk okumauwunuk kaolitakoerk rkowrpke-  
wuk.

35 Npuketrnapinsi, ehi rkelumerk; nkeka-  
kas kitr'rs, ehi rke mnierk honkekukrnhuka-  
se, ehi rkepetkilerk.

26 Nke lalakete ehi rkeqr'erk, epe nke ea-  
qnoka, ehi rkeperwapmrerk, nkekupakwuka-  
skr, ehi rke pernaskawerk.

37 Ehi krhinqrt-wawat ke mrnoluwprsrh-  
ik, oti hi kukitwuk, Trprnmeak, Tapehi, ka-  
wapminkon rpkitrn, ehi rlumnukon tanakkr  
rkakaskitr-rsein, ehi rkemnr'nukon.

38 Tapehi kawapmrnkon rpwakkrnhukas-  
ein, ehi rpetekrnkon tanakkr rlalaketen, ehi  
rqrenukonhi.

39 Tapehi kawapmrnkon reaqnokan, tan-  
akkr, rkupakokon, ehi rkeper le eieak.

40 Ewhi Khi-okuma okenqrtwan, oti hi  
okinan, Wrwrni, Ktinum, oti rketotwrk nkot  
oti mamwi kaheit koti ne kanreuk, esi nasap  
rtotwrerk Nen.

41 Oti hi ker wen ne peh kernet reninhin  
onumhewnak; Wus mahek; rpukehukase-  
rk kakukr lkotrk, kaolitwut mihiminrto, epe  
new omulinrwrmin.

42 Nkepkitr hohi kelumsem; nkekakask-  
etrss, hohi kemnisem.

43 Honkekekrntaqsiq, hohi kepetekrlsem,  
nkelalakete, hohi keqr'sem; nkeeaqnoka, epe  
nkepqaukas; hohi kempoahrsem.

44 Ehi kr krwenwa krhinqrtwawat oti oki-  
nawan, trprnmeak, tapehi kawapminkon rp-  
kitrn tanakkr, rkakaskitr-rsein, tanakkr rp-  
wakkrntaqsen tanakkr, rlalaketen, tanakkr  
reaqnkan tanakkr, rkupaqukasen; hohi nke-  
pmetosnonmin.

45 Ehi kr hinqrtwat, oti hi okinan; Wrw-  
rni Ktinum, Kali pwatotwrk nkot oti mamwi  
kaheit; hoe ketotwusem.

46 Kotihi kelerk kakkr qtuksonnk; Koti  
hi erk mrnoluwprsrhuk kilerk kakkr pmatso-  
wunuk.

### HRPTU XXVI.

**E**HI Hesus kakelketot hyrk notr, keketo-  
nin, oti okenan rknomowahin.

2 Kukrntanawa' kekel nel konkuk, krhi  
ealwrsak weqta'wun ewhi Wrqismukot Nin-  
wun kupkitrnhekaso rweskaqukasot.

2 Ehi rkemaohr'tewat, khi-mrmatmohuk  
oninemwan epe ke wrnpermowahuk, epe ok-  
rhtaosemwan, kè nilinapr, le rhetanit ne kh-  
imrmatmot nini rlnukasot Krepus.

4 Ehi rkenattatwat, rwewerlawat ne He-  
susin, epe rwensawat.

5 Oti hi kekitwuk, Hoen nkom rkelke-  
wuk rweqtuk, tannlonatkumkiswuk ke nilia-  
prk.

6Mrqa Hesus rereit Prtrneuk le rtanit Sy-  
eman wrmket.

7 Kepernaskakon rheit qrn okeperein, Si-  
nmkukos krhwunitnuk nmuqewun, ehi rkes-

eknamakot otupek; mrqa rhepetupnit rerwes-ninit.

8 Ehi ne krknomowahin kawaptumwawat, kenlkatsewrn tumwuk oti hi kekitwuk; Tinehi rnapehak oti rnlonah hikatr.

9 Oti nmuqewun tawr'kpin mhr, takepetrntaqut, ehi takehi mentwa krtmaksrhuk,

10 Peh hi Hesus kaqueuk qrnmat, oti okenan, Wrqnehi wrhmkolkatrnmrk oti qr? Nmrnototak si e rtotwut.

11 Pinr kenwa kertmaksrhuk kpumeuwawak, nen ha' we ho pinr' ntr'ese.

12 Ewsi e rkeseknuk oti nmuqewun le neewukwrhtotuk e rwenkokasean.

13 Wrwrni Ktinum; krpaleamkuk, e oti minwahemowun, kreaahukatr, hyrk loti kek; otikr, kreapi qr kreaahikatrnr katotuk; rwe-pwawaonrnheasot.

14 Ehi nkot kemtatsot litinel kalinkasot Hwtrs Eskrneut, kelerwak rheeinit ne khi mrmatmohuk oninwun.

15 Oti hi okenan, Wrqnehi tamelerk kta-pkitnumonum. Ehi rke wawetmowawat nswapetuk tso lonea.

16 Ehi ewpe rke qenwunrntuk walipa-taat.

17 ¶ Ehi e rnrtmukelkuk ew weqtowun opwaopulhrtrk pqrkin, ne krknomowahin ke-pernaskawawan Hesusin, oti hi okenawan Tinepe hi krhi wa'wlustoeak; e rwemehein ealwrsake weqtowun.

18 Oti hi okenan, Leak khi otanuk, dini oti hi, knawa; Krknomakrt kito, Prloh permkit, rwemahean ealwrsak weqtowun lew nkr'ein, e le rtan, epe ke krknomoqa.

19 Ehi ne krknomowahin ketotmok kakowat ne Hesusin; ehi rke olinwetowat, e ealwrsak weqtowun.

20 Ehi wanmupkoneanuk okewetpaman ne mtatso litnel.

21 Ehi rei wesnawat oti keketo; Wrwrni Ktinum, Nkotrei kenwa kupataum.

22 Ehi kekhi kesatrntumwuk ehi rwrp hahepnowr' oti rnawat, Trprnkrn nen ni' ?

23 Rkenqrtwanhi oti hi okenan, Wensi wahpmukamit new onihrn lew onakunuk, oweero krpatamit.

24 Wrqismukot Ninwun mahewok rlpe-rkasot; koqan sukukumuk o nini, pataat, ne Wrqismukot; Ninwun; wusemi takewunit o nini weka pwanekpit.

25 Ehi Hwtrs kapataat okenqrtwan oti hi okenan, Krknomakin nen ni? Ehi oti okenan Kekelkitsi.

26 Ehi mrqa rei wesurwat Hesus okew tapnan pqrlnkin, epe kenumr; ehi rkepekkupetot; ehi rkemenat, ne krknomowahin, oti hi keketo, Otapnrmok mehuk, oti ere neea'w.

27 Epe okewtapnan e mnukqahkin, epe kewaweewr ehi rkemenat oti okenan; Mnuqrk e rtlerk.

28 Oti ere nmisqem olkawawetmakrwnuk

wrhseqrpñukatrñk mñrl rwe wrpñukatrñuk  
omrealuwrpsewnawan.

29 Oti hi ktinum, Howe meni nkumnu-  
qrsen, rmehmowuk ew sewnókamil, pama e  
rkelkewuk, krhi olku weh mnukqrñmukon le  
Nos otokumauwunuk.

30 Ehi kakel nkumwat e nkumwun; ke-  
sakumwuk, kelerk le rpkotneak Anepik.

31 Ehi Hesus oti okenan, Hyrk kenwa  
kinlkrñmim nen, nkom rpkoneak, oti rlpe-  
rkatrk; Nkuwrpotwa mantanlin rñapmat, ehi  
ke mantanluk prmsokapwuhuk onukmuk krli  
sowrptowat.

32 Ehi ke kel onilkaean nkinmi' nekane,  
epi Krñrneuk.

33 Petu hi okenqrñwan, Oti okenan, Ke-  
lpin msotr kyrk ninwuk, nlkrñmuqeip, hoen  
nen nal ktanlkrñmison.

34 Hesus hi oti okenan; Wrwrñi Ktinum,  
nkom rpkoneak rpwamli notaqsit pkauqa  
nsuk honkukrñmase kili.

35 Petu hi oti, okenan weh npotonan ko-  
nkukrñmase hoe ntakitse, Nasap krñe hyrk  
okekon, nekrñnomowahin.

36 Ehi rke perwehrwat Hesus, rkeperle-  
awat le Krt-srmine rñukatrñk oti hi okenan,  
ne krñnomowahin; Hepetupuk loti rer leaeen  
rle rwenumaeen.

37 Otini mahenan hi Petuein epe ne nel  
oqisun Srprte, ehi rwrpmr nlonatrñtuk, epe  
ke khi qñukwrñtum.



\* 38 Ehi oti okenan, Nen hepam khi nlo-natrntum, krehwa npowin; lotieuk, epe weh kawapmerk.

39 Prloh hi wusemi kelei; epe keheheqrsr, epe kenumr, oti hi keketo, O! Nosr kelpin si rnrntumwunrn, nohma nkuqrpmosankon oti mnuqahkin; Hoen Nen rnrntuman' ken si rnrntumin.

40 Keper ler hi ne krknomowhin, oke-makawan rnpant, oti hi okenan, ne Petuein, Tine honuqni.ktanu kawapsem nkot tupkin.

41 Kuwapuk, epe numak, rweqrhtprnmukoserk, onwahewak hepam, weasma hi ne-nwusemkit.

42 Ehi meni rke mahet, ew neluk, epe kenumr' oti keketo, O! Nosr, kelpin oti mnu-qahkin wepwaqrpmosankoean mnukqrean erk, ken rltran knomkit.

43 Ehi meni rkeperleat okemkawan rnpa-nit meni', osam rkekepkolwat.

44 Okenknan hi rkeleat meni rkewunumat, ew oti nsuk, nasap hi meni kewukito.

45 Ehi rkepeat ne krknomowahin oti hi okenan npak, epe nwalmok, pini, prloh permkit, tpukin ehi Wrqismukot Ninwun rwe-werlit onrhenuk mrealowrpsinbin.

46 Psukwek kinmamahemin; prloh euwak wapatait.

47 Mrqa hi reit nanketok, pini, Hwtrs nkot ke mtatso litinel rtlihi, keper okeperwe-brokon krehmaohr'tenit, rper eonit kelkonin,

epe eaptuwunin rohipeawat khimrmatmohuk oninemwan, epe okrhtaosemwan ke nilinaprak.

48 Ehi o wawerlat okewetmowan wali kkinwatinmawat, oti hi okenan. Osu krohrmuk, oero mahkonuk.

49 Ehi wen rkeperleat rheeinit ne Hesusin, ehi oti okenan, Ktinmukon Krknomakin; ehi rkewhrmat.

50 Hesus hi oti okenan, Nekan, Wrqnehi perohilean? Keperlerk hi ke keperm mahkonawan ne Hesusin.

51 Ehi pini, nkot kapmiwehrwakin ne Hesusin, kelepnukrno, ehi, rkewtapnuk okelkowun, ehi rkewrpotwat opmetakaeminin ne khi-mrmatmot; ehi rkekelketokrlwat.

52 Oti hi Hesus okenan, meni leton e kelkowun kahitrk ke hyrk krotapnukuk kelkowun; okupnahukwunawa e kelkowun.

53 Ktiltrani ho ntaklkitosen rwe numrketuwuk Nos, kernup rwe melpi mtatso wusemi litinel eaeankr maohrtenhin milinwrn?

54 Kelpin oti olihkrean, tinehi krohi trpwrnkukepin noti wrnperkatrk? otihi knomkit.

55 Ewpeh hi Hesus okeknonan, ne maohrtenhin kuperotisumni, krhwa krmohkit rpe-reoerk kelkomwan, epe keaptuwinwin rwe-wtapnrerk. Nkehepetup ha'we, pinr' rkkinomkon le khi-numrokumkok hohi kemahkonsem.

56 Hyrk oti kelihkatrpin rtrpwrnkuk

nakanahemohuk kaluperkrwat. Ehi ne hyrk krknomowahin rke nkitnilmukot;

57 ¶ Ehi ke kamahkonawat ne Hesus-in, okelonawan rheenit, Krepusin ne khi-mrmatmot onini wrnperkrnhin, epe krhtaosinbin rlrmaohrtenit.

58 Petu hi lqreak okepminalkawan, le khi-mrmatmot onini rtanit, ehi rkepetekrt okewetpuman pmetakaein rwewaptuk wakanuk.

59 Kewhi khi-mrmatmohuk o ninwuk epe krhtaosrhuk, epe hyrk keketowun okep-antawapmawan waknaolkrmawahin ne Hesusin rwewhinsawat hi.

60 Hohi wiei okemkawasewan, rke eanwi manrnt waknolkimawahin kepern, hohi okemkawasewan, ehe lqreak keperk nel wakanolkimawahin.

61 Oti hi kekitwuk, Otisi oti kekito, Ntaklkiton rwepnahtoean okih numrokumuk Klrminrto, ehi ntakelton nsoqnukuk.

62 Ehi khi-mrmatot onini, kepsukwe, oti hi okenan; Honi krko ketilnqrtakrse? wrqnehi, koti rlmukon.

63 Hesus hi hokrko kekitse. Ohi khi-mrmatwot onini okenqrtwan oti okenan: Osi prmatsit Klrlminrto, ntinap rwewetmoerk, tanak ken Knyst Wrqismuqcin Klrlminrto.

64 Hesus hi oti okenan, Kekelkitsu. Oti wen Nen Ktinum; pama kuwapmawa Wrqismukot Ninwun rhepetupit otrpnewnak, ew

okilkr'wsowun, epe rpeat le anqotok lpumuk.

65 Ehi o khi-mrmatmot onini, rkenane-sekprtot paskukin: oti hi keketo, Pukon wrt-aqsi; wrqnehi wusemi krohi ntotwukon ke waeahemohuk pini nawa kenotwawa rpkon-wuttaqsit.

66 Tinehi rltraerk? okenqrtwawanhi oti hi kekitwuk? Nrntaqsr' si rwenpot.

67 Ehi rkeskowanawat w'kelkonnu, epe okepqaqnihetwawan, epe anit okewrpotwawan, onihewan.

68 Oti hi okenawan, nakanahemotwulnak, ken Knyst; Wrnehi kawrpotaqein?

69 ¶ Ohi Petu kehepetupi nkohe le weqamuk, ehi lrlksein kepernaskakon, oti hi ok-ekon; Kensukr kepmi wehrwa Hesus o Krni-ne onini.

70 Hyrk hi rnas mukapwunit keaqnrtum, oti hi, okenan; Hokukrnmisnon rketon.

71 Ehi kanmusakuk, ehi kanmeit trskanuk, prkansinhin lrlksein okewapmukon, oti hi okenan, lew reninhin, oti si krwen okepmi wehrwan ne Hesusin; Nrsine onini.

72 Ehi meni rke eaqnrtakrt rke kertnamtaqsit, Hosi nkukrnmase onini.

73 Ehi meni lkih okepernaskakon prmkapowinhin, epe okenawan ne Putuein, Wrwrni si krken, kapmrnalkuwut kukrntaqis rlumein knistotaqis.

74 Ehi rwrp mihe keketot, oti hi keketo, Hosu nkukrnmase onini; Ehi peh rnotaqsit pkuaqa.

75 Okemeqrntanhi Petu kakot, ne Hesusin, rkekot rpwamlenotaqsit pku'aga, nsuk, hoen nen nkukrnmase, kili. Ehi rkesakuk rkewukhumwut.

## HRPTU XXVII.

**P**EH hi kawapuk, hyrk ke khi-mrmatmohik oninwuk, epe okrhtaosewmawan ke nilinaprak, okitlimawan ne Hesusin rwensawat.

2 Ehi katkopnawat okemahenawan, ok-epkitnumwawan, ne Pantus Pynrtun okuma.

3 Ohi Hwtrs kapkit rmat, kawapmat hi rwensihkasnit; kekesatrnntum, ehi rkepertot nreap e nswapetuk tswapuk lonea okopertwan ne khimrmatmohuk oninwun, epe krhtaosinbin.

4 Oti hi okenan, Nkukerpatis rke pkitrntuman pwamealtotumomkuk msqi. Oti hi kitwuk, Wrqnehi nenan e? Kensi e mtino.

5 Ehi mahieuqan rkepuketot, e lonea le khirnumrokumkok, ehi rke mahet rke wukontisot.

6 Ehi ke khi-mrmatmohik oninwuk okewtapnumwat e lonea, oti hi kitwuk, Hotawunsinon, rwetoekon mahihkrwunuk, osam oti kaklkihkrk msqi.

7 Ke keketokhi ehi ketawrkhi ne loneaein kekelpiartwawanhi wapakin naknukki oninni okltkan, rwenkowawat mrmataosinbin.

8 Ere wrtlinkatrk Msqi ktukan, oti rkelkewuk.

9 Ere trpwrwunukuk kaketot Henimye Nakanahemot oti kitwak, okewtapnanawa e nswapetuk nswapuk lonea, kapetrntaqsit o kepinohreuk Esneuk kapetrnmawat.

10 Okomenawanhi e onaknuki onini alki-ot hre okittkani kanaqnit Klrminrto.

11 ¶ Ehi Hesus rkenepwwit rnasmup-nit new okuma, ehi o okuma rnattowat oti hi otinan, Ken, ne ketokumaomukok ke Hweuk? Ehi Hesus, oti otinan ketukitsi.

12 Peh hi keanmekakot ne khi-mrmatmo-huk oninwun, epe krhtaosinhin; hokr ke oke-linqr'twasen.

13 Oti hi Pynrt, okenan, honi kenotsen mrqrtso krko rlie meanrnmukon?

14 Hohi tina nkotuk okeknonasen; kekhi mamkatrntum hi o okuma.

15 ¶ Ewhi rweqtuk, okumr kakuk okep-kitrman nkotrer krpaqukasnit krwawenannit ne nilinaprn.

16 Oke eu wawanhi krkrntaqsrnit kerpa-qukasnit Panrprs linkaswun.

17 Ehi peh kamaohrtewat Pynrt, oti okenan Wr'nehi nrtwrnmrk rwepkitnumon kon; Pnrprs tanakkr Hesus rlnukasot Knyst?

18 Rkkrmnat ne rkakeawrnmanit kaohi pkitnumakot.

19 Peh hi kahepetupit le tupaknuki pite-rpwunuk, wewun keper mhihemokern oti hi kekitwun; Krko nkot totwakin onrpwakatni-ni; khimhrl krko wen wrhwetaeapetumannk-m rkelkewuk.

20 Kehi khi-mrmatmohuk oninwuk, epe krhtaosrhuk okeweltrpmawan ne maohrtenhin rwe ntotma krnit Panrprsin; nehi rwenlo-nahumit Hesusin.

21 Ehi okuma okenqrtwan, oti hi okenan, Wrnehi nkotrer ke keipkitnumonkon; Oti hi kekitwuk, Panrprs.

22 Pynrt hi oti okenan. Tinehi krtotwuk Hesus rlnukasot Knyst. Oti hi hyrk okekon nohma wen Kiskaqukasas.

23 Ehi okuma kekito, Tahe? Wrkonehi kamhitotuk? Wusemi hi kewelkowrk, oti hi kekitwuk, Nohma wen Kiskaqukasas.

24 ¶ Peh hi Pynrt rwaptuk krko rwepwaklkitot, wusemi na'wuh rnlkatsinit, okewt-  
apenan mpel, ehi rke ksenhat rnas mukapw-unit maohrtenhin, oti hi kekito, Hoen nen nseqrpnumwase nrpwakat omusqem; Kenwa we krluwrrpsowqrn.

25 Hyrk hi ke nilinapr k okenqrtwawan, oti hi kekitwuk, Nohma nenan nkupuketakomin ew misqem kitrni, epe nehansrnanuk.

26 ¶ Ehi rkepkkitnumwat ne Panrprsin, ehi ne Hesusin, kapsiterwat okepkkitnan rwe-skaqukasnit.

27 Ehi ne oti lumakunilemin okuma, okemahenawan ne Hesusin keketokumkok, ehi rkepernaskakot hyrk lumakunilin rtlinit.

28 Okeskotnawanihi ehi rkepeskotnawat msqrkin qawun.

29 Peh hi kakatrn mowat sesoqrpsowun,

hukunukaolesun oketawawan otupek, epe nasaknilk oketawan otrpnrhek, ehi rkew wuh-ek quitwawat rnasmpupkapwunit. ehi okenapetotwawan,, oti hi okenawan, Wrwrni' wrkuma omugein Hweuk.

30 Ehi rke skowanawat, epe kew tapnawawa e nasakunilk, ehi rkewrpotwawat otupek.

31 Kalkih napetotwawat okekeskotnawan, ehi wen kapeskuk kepeskotnawan, ehi rkelonawat rweskaqawat.

32 ¶ Kapersakumwat hi ekewapmawan, Srneke ninwun Syeman rlinkaswun; new hi ketwr okenawan rwepmotonit ne ealtreattkomnin.

33 ¶ Peh hi kanmupeawat rlnukatr, Kanikatr, e rtmuk O Knatup rhetrk.

34 Okemanawan Sewapo, epe wesup, kaktostowat rwemenukqrnit; ehi kaquhupetuk, ho ke mnukqrnsen.

35 Ehi rkeskaqawat, epe okeswrnmowan kapeskumnit ehi rketatewat rwetrpwrwunukuk kakatot Nakanahemot, okeswrnawan paskaminin rflawat, epe npeskumwakin kaohi tatewat.

36 Kehepetupwuk hi otukwapmawan hile.

37 Ehi rketowawat lew otupek wrnperkatrnuk wrhawat, OTI HESUS OTOKUMAMWAN KE HWEUK.

38 Epe hi nel kermotlkrhuk, ketko Skaq-



ukaswuk: nkot otrpnewnak, nkot hi o onumhewnak.

39 Kehi kapmosrhuk ekekukrhawan rmumukqrtwawat.

40 Oti hi otinawan, Ken, prnahten khinumrokumuk, epe kaliton rnsoqnukuk krskontison. Kelpin oqismukwein Klrminrto, pernasasen le kealtreaqukenuk.

41 Wenwa krke khimrmatmohik oninwuk okennatkoawan, kekr onuperkr oninwuk, epe krhtaosrhuk okenawan.

42 Prkansinhin hi okekrskonan, wen hi ho krskontuse. Kelpin si wrtokmaomuqqrn Esnein, nohma wen Kom kupernesase le altratkok ehi krhi trpwrtwukon.

43 Okeprnmonin Klrminrton, nohma wen oka'tapnrken, kelpin waeaokoqrn, oti kakitot Nen Ntoqismuk Klrminrto.

44 Kehi krmohkehuk katuqaqukashuk wen wa kre kanawat.

45 π Nawqrk hi kekeskupkonea, rnkoqukumkeak uki; nal nsotupukik rpetrntaqqk.

46 Peh hi nso tupukinuk Hesus kekhinotaqsrwak, oti hi kitwak, Eny, Eny, nrmr srprktrny? oti rketok, Nkelrminrtom Nkelrminrtom, Wrqnehi wrh nkileun?

47 Kehi anit lekanepworhuk peh e kanotmowat, kekitwuk; Oti nini onituman Enaesun.

48 Kernup hi nkot kemahrpto, ehi rkewtapnuk Skuapowan, kewumolkinrtot sewapo,

ehi rketot, rkenapsitot le nasakunilkok oke-  
menanhi, rwemnukqrnit.

49 Kehi anit oti kekitwuk, Ponuk, nohma  
wapmatan ki'nwa okuperskonkon ne Enae-  
sun.

50 ¶ Hesus hi kanotaqsit meni rpeh  
kotakuk, okepkitnan ohepamin.

51 Pini ewhi kaeaqukotrk, peh euqan khi-  
numrokumkok, lpumuk keperohipekw'lk' nal-  
hi mtukumuk; epe ki' kemahkrmkrit epe ne  
sinern kepaskukerton.

52 Epe kensaklkrton ne heprokumqrn,  
mhrl hi kanpahuk kanumawakupinrn, kewni-  
lkrmkritni wewuwan;

53 Keper ohi sakumwuk le hepr'okum-  
kok, kakeleapsenit, kepetekrkhi khi-otanuk  
mhrl hi okewaptuawan wewuwan.

54 Peh hi Kaptrn, epe ne kapmi wehrok-  
ohin, kakowapmahik Hesusin, rwaptumwat  
ki' rnanemlkanuk, epe kanomkitinuk kekkhi-  
srksek; oti hi kekitwuk, Wrwrnrsti oti okew-  
qismukon Klrmirton.

55 Kemanrk krle qrk, pnoh rwsapmawat  
kaperpmnalkawahuk Hesusin kew huperk  
Krniniuk, rwepmetwawat.

56 Wenkr ie ketkoer Mrne Mrktrnrn, epe  
Mrnein, kaokermahin Hrms, epe Hosus, epe  
okerewan Srpete onehansin.

57 ¶ Peh hi rnmupkoneanuk keper ohu-  
per Rnimrteuk krh tprnwrosit nini, Hosep  
kelinkaso, wen ker Hesus kakknomakot.

58 Ehi tkeleat Pyrntin, rkewuntotmow-at Hesus wewuwin. Ehi Pyrnt hi keketo, rwepkitumwut e weea'w.

59 Ehi Hosep kaotapnuk e weea'w oke-weqrerkenan waplkerkin puqoean, pannaqti-nuk.

60 Okewusanhi tpinwr otolkeheprokum-kok kawrnappaumatsokupinrn, le sinek; ehi rke tuphrnuk khi-sin, rlqatrmwunnuk, ehprokumkok, ehi rkenkrtuk.

61 Keer hi le Mrne Mrktrnrn, epe o prkansit Mrne, kehepetukwuk hi alowreuqan le hepr'okumkok.

62 ¶ Ka Weeapukhi kakel olistowat e mkolrwun; ke khi mrmatmohik oninwuk, epe Prneseuk keper wehrtwuk, Pyrntin keper le-rk;

63 Oti hi ekenawan Okuma, nmeqrntamin kakitpit okawerlkrmot mrqa rer pmats-it; Kensoqnukuk nkaonilka meni.

64 Kiton rwekawaphekatrk nal e nsokel-uk e hepr'oknmuk; tanupern krknomowahin rerpko neanuk rwekemohwunkot; oti hi Ota-nawan ne nilinaprn, Kepsukwewaksi rnpopi ewhi e nrtum.

65 Pyrnt hi oti okenan, anwusi Ktiewa-wak rqapehuk; ktaleamsi wawelkitok tso kr-klkitoerk.

66 Ehi rke leawat rke wa'welkitowat e heprokumuk, rke tqapkistowat e sin, epe ok-esawan rqapinit. \*

## HRPTU XXVIII.

**K**APONUM rkelkuk rperwasapuk e nrtum rkelkewuk wek, keperlei Mrne Mrktinrn, epe o prkansit Mrne, rperwaptumwat hepr' okumuk.

2 Ehi pini, rke khimahkanuk ki; Klrminrto omilinrwrmin lpumuk keper ohupern, ehi rkepeat nkohe hi okenrnan e sin kakpaqukrk le lqatrmuk ehi rke quhteerpit.

3 Rlnaqsithi krhwa rwawasmok, epe pasukuk kewapлкеani krhwakon.

4 Rpeh qsawat hi kekakowaphuk kennuklkrk, epe nrpkin kelowrpsek.

5 Ohi mlinwr okenqrtwan, oti okenan neqrn krko qtahkrk; kukrnmrnum Hesus rntuwapmrk, kaskakuqasot.

6 Howe loti erse; kew nilkrwak, kakitpit, Peak perwaptumok kahilkiluk, Trprnkr.

7 Kernup leak epe kuetmowawak, krknomowahin rkewnilikanit rnpopit; pini, nminekane hawen epi Krnrneuk lew erle krhi wapmrk, pini, kekewetmonum.

8 Ehi rken mamahewat rke nkitmowat kernup, e hepr'okumuk kēqtahwuk, epe kenhewrn-mok; ehi kepmupetok rwewetmowawat krknomowanhin.

9 ¶ Ehi rnmamahewat rwuwetmowawat ne krknomowanhin pini, Hesus okenqrqlan oti hi okenan; Mniwankosuk kenwa. Ehi rke pmumahkonawat ositennuk, epe okewuheqnittwawan.

10 Hesus hi oti okenan; Krko qtahkrk wuwetmowuk nekanreuk rweleawat Krnineuk lew krhi wapmowat.

11 Mrqahi rnmipeskawat, pini anit rqap-hikkeperlerk khi otanuk, ehi rkewetmowawat khi.mrmatmohik oninwun, hakrko kalowrpuk.

12 Peh hi kamaohrtewat, epe new krhtaosrhik ke-keketot okemenawan mhr l onea ne lumaknulin;

13 Oti hi okenawan, oti kitok, krknomowahin kepernmrqa rpkoneaeuk keperkemohwunkon, rer npaeak.

14 Kelpin hi oti, netuk okuma, nkuweltrpmamin, ehi krhi pkitrnmugerk.

15 Okkwtapnanawa hi e l onea ketotmoksi kanitwa; ehi ere kreapi rketowat ke Hweuk nal oti rkelhewuk.

16 ¶ Ehi ke mtatso litnkot krknomowahin kelumahen le Krnrneuk kelerk rlpitneanuk kahi wawetmaqat ne Hesusin.

17 Ehi kawapmawat okew wuheqnitwawan, anit hi keeanwrntumwuk.

18 Hesus hi okeper knonan otihi okenan, Hyrk klkr' r osuwun nmenko, epi lpumuk kelkok, epe loti kek.

19 Wemaheksi knomouk hyrk rtso ekiswat nilinapr; khitapernuk otinoswunuk o Wrosmit, epe o Wrqismit epe o Khi Ohepam.

20 Krnomouk rwe trpwrttmowat hak krko kali krkminkon; Pini kakuksi kowe hrwinum nal welqakewuk. Rmrn.



## KATOTMOAT KE NWAKANHIK.

---

### HRPTU I.

**N**KEWLITON nrtum msinukin, O Tea-  
penus, hyrk Hesus kaolkawrpwlitot,  
epe rke kuknomakrt.

2 Nal e rkelkiwuk kaotapnukasot, lpu-  
muk kakelmenat okukerqqrwunin le Pannaq-  
sit Hepam, ne nwakanahin kaowrnappmahin;

3 Nerne kreapi kawaptahin wea'w rpm-  
atsit kakel qtuketot le mhrll wrwrni trpwrtat-  
wunin rkewapmukot nerwaptuk tsoqun epe  
rkeahruk hakkrko Klrrminrto otokumauwu-  
nuk:

4 Mrqahi rer maosomat okewetmowan  
rweppwa le ohi mahenit Henosrrnmuk rwe  
pwetowat Osma kowawetuk, wen kaketot  
nen kaohi notakrer.

5 Han wrwrni ke khitapernwr, mpek nil-  
hi kenwa kukhitapernkom, le pannaqsit He-  
pam rpwamli mhrllkonkuk.

6 Ehi kamaohrtewat okenattawawan oti  
kekitwuk Trprnrkrn Honi oti rpehak meni  
kumenase Esnrein o kumauwun.

7 Ehi oti okenan hosu we kenwa rwe kk-  
rntumrk peh nekan wapeamkuk wen osma  
katot le owelkiswunuk.

8 Kuotitnanawa welkisiwun epe pannaq-sit Hepam kekelotiskoerk, epe nen kaohi wetmakrm hyrk le Henosrnrmuk epe hyrk Hwteruk, epe le Srmrnrok epe le mamwi pnohak loti kek.

9 Peh hi kakel eahtuk noti krko mrqarer wapmawat kewhi otapnikaso lpumuk; epe le ankoton okepon wapmawan.

10 Mrqahi rer kannapwat epi lpumuk; kanmileanit, pini nel ninwun okewehka pwutagan kewaplkeani kapeskumwahin.

11 Oti hi kreapi okekowan, Krnine tli ninetuk tahi wrhnepwoerk lpumuk rnaperk? Oti nasap Hesus, kaohi otapnimakoerk lpumuk; ew nasap krli peat kalu wapmrk lpumuk kalu leat.

12 Ehi Henosrnrmuk kelu kewrk kewhiperk rpkotneanuk Anipit kelinkatr rnumrkeluk rpehak le Henosrnrmuk.

13 Peh hi kapetkrwrt lpumuk kelerk weqamuk kahe euwat Petu, epe Hrms, epe han epe Rntnu, Penep, epe Tamrs, Prtoneu, epe Mrto Hrms kaoqismukot Rnpeusin, epe Syemun Senotus, epe Hwtrs, wekanrein Hrms.

14 Koti hyrk pinr kemsonrntumwuk akememawat, epe kemumatmok le keinqrn, epe Mrne kaokeremat o Hesus epe new wekanrein

15 ¶ Ewhi noti rkelkewuk Petu Kenepwi na'eugan ne krknomakrhuk (rthuwat huki tinoswunwa kansoewat nkotwaktlek, epe newlaptuk) oti hi kekito;

16 Ninetuk, epe nekanretuk, oti kekito-



win taohi nomkuk rwetrpwrmkuk Trpit ka-  
ohi kitot ne Pannaqsinhin Hepamin rkeeahe-  
mat nekan ne Hwtrsin, wen kapminekansit  
rkewtapnawat Hesusin.

17 Wen kewehtkokhikaso epe o kewtit-  
nan anit oti pmetakrwun

18 Oti nini okekelpinrton ktukan ewtpu'  
ukoswun mealuwrpsewun, epe nekan keli pm-  
ukohin ketokhrlinhr na'euqan ehi hyrk pehni  
kesaktaqrni.

19 Epe oti okekukrntanawa, hyrk ke ka-  
tahuk le Henosrnmuk kekukrnhikatr e ktuk-  
an, rlinkatrq wenwa qeuk rlumwat Rsinte-  
mr rtmuk e ktukan msqi.

20 Osam oniperkatr le msinukin Nkumw-  
unuk, Wen rtat kuprplukqsinni epe howiei le  
itrse, epe e otukwapkrwun prkansinit okenap-  
lkamakon.

21 Oti hi ere koti ninwuk kapmuwehro-  
konuk, pinr Toprnmugeikon Hesus rke pete-  
krt, epe rkesakuk, le rhieiekon.

22 Rwrpkhitapernwrt Han nal e rkelke-  
wuk kaotapnmakoeikon nkot okinaplkawan  
rwe wehwetma krekon rke eapselninit.

23 Okewrnapmawan hi Nel Hosep kelin-  
kaso Prsrprs epe kreapi kalinkasot Hustus,  
epe Mrtyrs.

24 Ehi rkenumawat, epe oti kekkitwuk;  
Ken Trprnkrn, ken krkrntumwutwa, hyrk  
ninwuk otr'ewan, knomolinak wrqrnlutuk  
kotr nkotrei kaownapmitwa.

25 Wen rwe anit pmetakrt epe Nokantawin wen o Hwtrs kaohi pmukohik ew omaea tuwrpsewun, wen rweleat tpinowr rhieit.

26 Ehi rketatewat wenhi Mrtyrs kew tapnuk aso epe ketkokhikaso ne mtatso litnkot nwakanmihin.

## HRPTU II.

**P**EH rkelkuk Pintekast weqtowun kaohitsak, hyrk kemsotrrk kemaohr'tek mamwinkohe.

2 Ehi kka'w kewhi permkitni notaqsiwun lpumuk krhwa rke hi welkanmuk, epe kemolkinrsrni hyrk le weqamuk kahi hepeturnat.

3 Owaptanawa srkninwakniir nrswaqaenuk krhwa lkotr, epe nankot rtlowat ketrni wewuwak.

4 Epe hyrk okemolkinrslkaqan ne Pannqsit Hepam ehi kewrpkakeketok pkan kenowrk kalu menkowat Ohepamin.

5 Ketrkhi epi Hinosrnrnmuk Hweuk mnrnoluwprsrhuk ninwuk rtsolumowat loti kek kewhiperk mtunmuk lpumuk.

6 Ehi oti kanotmoat, pnoh kamaohrteh-utk kepermaokrtek? epe kemamkatrntumwut os am rtlit nini okenotwawan rkeketonitrllumot.

7 Hyrkhi kemamkatrntumwuk, epe pkan okenrmawan otihi kelitwuk, Pini hori koti hyrk kaketohuk Krnine ninwuk?

8 Tinehi rlnotwukon rtlit nini, rkeere nowrekon kalu nekeeikon.

9 Prternuk, epe Meteuk, enrmetuk epe ke rtahuk le Misopotrmeuk, epe le Hwteruk, Kprtoleruk le Pantusuk epe Rleruuk,

10 Pneheruk epe le rkewuk Neperuk epe epi Senernk epe pwakkrntaqsrhuk kew huperk Nom epe Hweuk epe trpwr twahik.

11 Rnetneuk, epe Rnrperneuk knotwamin rkeketowat rllumerkon o oemamkatrnta qiwn Rlrminrtin.

12 Epe hyrk ke mamkatrntumwuk epe keqenwunrntumwuk otihi kelitwuk, wrq-nehi oti wrhnom Kuk?

13 Anitthi okenaptotwawan kitwuk, kotisi ninwuk Omolknrllkaqnawa wki lomnapo.

14 ¶ Nilhi Petu akewehkapwutwan ne mtatso litnkot okeknonan oti okenan; kenwa rrtli ninewerk Hwteruk, epe hyrk kenwa, rtarker Henosrnmuk oti kukrntmok, epe psitumok noti nkeketoonin,

15 Howe koti kewilqrpersek e rnrnmrk o samkine nsotpukin rqokelkewuk.

16 Otise ere katuk nakanahemot Howun;

17 Oti krnomkuk peh welqakelkewuk kitwak Klrminarto Nkisekna nhepam qiheuqan hyrk weas, epe koqisswak, epe ketansu'wak knekanahemok, epe ktolinunwrmwak kuqsaptumwuk epe ktukwrsemawak okreapwatanawa, eapwrwunin.

18 Epe npumetakaemuk, epe ntupa'nqremuk nkiseknumwak nhepam new rkelkewuk ehi knekanahemok.

19 Epe nkuwaptuwr mamkatrntumwunin le lpumuk kelkok, epe mataoluwrpsuwun loti kek nameuqan, msqi, epe lkotr, epe krh pqr-ark.

20 Epe kesis kukeskupkoneawapkisr, epe tpukesis kumsqewr rpwamlupeamkuk e khi-kelik, epe omeuk kukelkom Klrminrto.

21 Knomkithi wrqrntuk krwawetmowa-grn otinoswun Klrminrto kukrskona.

22 Esnreuk rtli ninewerk psitmok noti keketonin Hesus Nrsini nini kamnonwrkot Klrminrto kamataototuk, epe mamkatrntumwunin, epe mataoluwrpsuwunin wen Klrminrto katotuk le wewunnuk mrqr nawrni kenwa kreapi kukrntanawa.

23 Wen kapkitnukasot kanrnmrat epe nekan kalukrnmrat Klrminrto, kenwa kautapnrk epe kmihonihewan keskaqa wa epe kensawa.

24 Wen Klrminrto kapsukwetmat kaeap-skopetot, e wes krntumwun le upomuk, o samho otaklkumah konkosen lew.

25 Osam Trpit oti kitwak rke eahemot, nekan nkewapma Klrminrto pinr' rnasmupean leuwak ntrpnew nak, rwe pwamatprean.

26 Ewhi ere ntr' kemnowankosemkit epe nsrkninwakin kenhewrnmomkit wusemi krea-pi ntuweasum kinwalmomkit le pkosrnmowunuk.

27 Osam ken, hokinkenase nhepam le namkumuk, hokrken kinrnmase pannaqsit Nkot rwewaptuk mpilkninwun.

28 Kekkinomowala pmatsrean ken kum-olkinrsto'w papenrnmowun le ktilnaqsewun-nuk.

29 Ninetuk epe nekanretuk nohema wrwrni kukknonnum rwetlumuk, o osma Trpit ew rkenpot, epe rkenkokasot, epe e oheprokumuk rhe eiekon trni oti rkclkwewuk.

30 Osam wen reahemot epe rkkrtuk Klrmnrton rkkertnammukot new nehansun lew otoweasmuk okaohi psukwetnan ne Knystin rwe hepetupnit lew hepetupwunuk.

31 Wen nekanrkewaptuk oketlitomowan rweapselninit ne Knystin nekr, ohepamin, hokenkih kasen le namkumuk hokre otoweasum ho kewaptusen mpilkninwun.

32 Oti Hesus Klrmnrto kapsukwetnat ere kenan hyrk watmakrekon.

33 Ew ere otrpnewnannuk Klrmnrton kapsukwetnukot epe kamenkone osin kawawetmakot ne pannaqsinhin Hepamin kanetawrt ew nkom waptumrk epe nwatmrk.

34 Osam Trpit homlu lpumuk leise nilhi. wen tpinwr kito, Trprnkrt okenan ne Trprn muqean, hepetupin loti ntrpnewnak.

35 Nal kew lu uqa mreanrnmugein rwe-pistrpein.

36 Oti hi ere hyrk otu weqamwa Esnrein wrwrni okukrntana Klrmnrto okewluan oero Hesus kenwa kaskaqork nnnrel Trprnkrt epe Knyst.

37 Peh hi oti kanotmoat keptuktrrlkrk

epe oti okenawan ne Petuin, epe ne anit nwanmihin Ninetuk epe nekanretuk wrqnehi krtotmukon.

38 Oti hi Petu okenan kesatrntmok, epe khitapernkasok rtlierk lew tinoswunuk Hesus Knyst rwe wrpnakoerk ne kmiealuwprsewnawan ehi kumenkom e meqrwun o pannaqsit Hepam.

39 Osam e wawetmakrwun, kuwawetmakom, epe ke ktupinohremowak epe ke hyrk pnoh rehik; kreapi tso Trprnkrt Klrmintomnan krntomaqrn.

40 Epe mhrl prkankin kitwunin, kewetmakr, epe kekerqr, oti kekito, keskontisok, lew ke mrealuwprsrhik pmatsihik.

41 Peh hi e kanhewrnmohuk rkewtapnumwawat, ew keketowun, kekhitapernkaswuk ehi e rkelkewuk, nsuk mtatswak knipih ketlek.

42 Ehi ketotmok wrwrni e nwakanhuk otrpwrerntumwunwa, epe tpantuwn, epe rkepekkupetowat pqrkin epe rnumawat.

43 Epe srksowun, okewtuskonawa rtluwat hepamwan, epe mhrl mamkatrntumwunin, epe mataototmonin ketotmok ke nwakanhuk.

44 Epe hyrk ke trpwrerntukuk mamwi keek; otipinorwsewnawa mamawi oketuprnrntanawa.

45 Epe ketawrk otipnorusewnawan, epe otinkahkinwan, ehi rke swrnmowawat, hyrk ninwun kalumnrsnit hak ninwun.

46 Epe pinr' rtso kelkitnuk rkemsonrntu-  
mwuk le khi numrokumkok epe okepekkupe-  
tonawa pqrkin, rtsunuk weqamrn epe okem-  
ehnawa mehum le mnowankoswunuk, epe  
kenkotnini otr'ewa.

47 Rwenwanawat Klrmnrton, epe rmn-  
onwrawat hyrk nilinaprn, epe Klrmnrto oke-  
eankrsan ne trpwrrntumnihin rtsokeskitnuk;  
ke wakrskonkashuk.

### HRPTU III.

**E**HI Petu epe Han, kewehrtwuk lpumuk  
khi-numrokumkok laktso tpukin rpetrn-  
taquk, peh wanumak.

2 Ewhi ukot nini rkonekit ho kenupmos-  
rse kepmaohikaso; okesawan rtso kelkuk rhi  
lqatrmkatrnuk khi-numrokumuk rlnukatr  
Krhwwunuk; rwentotmowawat meqrwunin  
nepatekrnit le khi-numrokumkok.

3 Rwapmathi Petu, epe Hanin rnmupe-  
tekrnut khi--numrokumkok okentotmowan  
meqrwun.

4 Petu hi okekkannapman, epe Han kit-  
wak, Wapmilnak;

5 Ewhi okenaksowapman rpkosrnmak kr-  
korwemenkot.

6 Petu hi kito; Lonea epe osaw lonea,  
hoentresen; nilhi rtoean kumenin, Otnoswu-  
nuk, Hesus Knyst, Nrsrnit nini, psukwen,  
epe pmosrn.

7 Ewhi rkeskinhrnat otrpnehewnuk epe  
okepsukwetnan ewhi papuk newsitrn epe ok-  
atrñ kewelksemkitni.

8 Ewhi rkpsukwet kenepwi, epe kepmosr, epe rnmowehrwat le khi-numrokumkok, rnmupmosrt, epe rnmuaqasqsrot, epe ruwenwanat Klrminrton.

9 Epe hyrk ke nilinaprk oke wapmawan rpmosrnt, epe ruwenwananit Klrminoton.

10 Okekekrnmawanhi rke hepetupnit le krh wuntinuk lqatrmukk hi-numrokumkok ehi kemolknrlkaqnawa kemamkatrntumwun epe oke mam kattrnmawan kalu luwrntaqsinit.

11 Ewhi o pwanupmosrt nini kanrsrt okemahkonan Petuin epe Hanin, hyrk ke hilinaprk ke pitok rheinit lqatrmuk rlnukatrck Sanuman, otillqatrmwun khimamkatrntumwan.

12 Ewhi peh Petu kawaptuk, okeknonan ne nilinapr, Kenwa esnreuk ninwuk, wrq nehi wrhmamkatrntumrk oti epe wrqne, wrh kannapmeak, krhwa nenan trpenak nwelkisewninan tankkr, nminoluwprsew ninan kaohiklkukit oti nini rwepmosrt.

13 Oklrminrtomin. Rprnrrm, epe Ysek, epe Hrkap, epe oklrminrtomwan kosnanuk oke khi petrman oqisim Hesusin kenwa kapkitrn mrk, epe kaeen wrnmrk rnasmpit Pynrt, peh kaweltrpwrt rwepkitnat.

14 Nilhi keanwrnmawa pannaqsit, Nkot epe mrnoluwprsit, ewhi kentuwrmawa rwepkitrntmakoerk.

15 Okanluwrt kentonawa okuma pmatsowun Klrminato kapsukwitnuk le npoonuk nenan ewrhwetmakreak



16 Epe otinoswunuk, otrpwrerntumwin  
lew otinoswunuk, kaohi olrit oti nini rwelk-  
isit kowapmawa epe kukrntanaw wrwrni  
otrpwrerntumwun lew tinosunuk wrhmenit  
oti qeuk wrhnrstt rnasumperk kenwa hyrk.

17 Epe nkom nekanretuk, Nen kukrntan,  
krko rpwakukrntumrk ew, kaohitotmrk kat-  
otmowat krke ktokmamwak.

18 Nilhi noti hierk Klrmnrto nekan kalu  
knomowat ne hyrk Nakanahmonhin, ne  
Knystin rwequtukrntumnit, ewsi kanomkit-  
nuk.

19 Kesatrntumok, epe qrknoek tanak-  
kmihluwrpsewnawan ktakasepermakom, peh  
peamkuk rwlkenaquot rnasmpit Klrmintro.

20 Hesus Knystin, okupernokanan krela  
kaluperwawetmakoerk.

21 Keluk wen, krotapnukot nal kewhitsu-  
nnuk hakrko, wen Klrmnrto, kali keketot  
lew tonenuk hyrk pannakqsinhin Nakan ahe-  
monhin nal rkowrpkeuw

22 Moses wrwrni okenan nosnanin Nakan  
ahemot Klrmnrto Srprnmuerk, kupsukwet  
namaqa kekanrewak krhwa nen, wensu kup-  
sitwawa hakrko, wrqrntuk krkoerk.

23 Knomkithi wrqrntuk hepam krpwap-  
sitwaqrn ne nakanahemohhin wen kupenatsi  
mrqr nilnaprki.

24 Epe hyrk wrpeahemohuk Srmwinin  
epe ke krnaktonrwahuk rtlowat kakitwat  
wenwakr okenekan eahtanawa noti rkelke-  
wuk.

25 Kenwasi ktonehansumkowak Nakan ahemohuk, epe wawetmatwun, Klrmnrto kawawetmowat kosnanin okenan Rpinrrmin, epe knehansuk hyrk nortwun loti kek kilwrntaqsek.

26 Klrmnrto kapsukwetnat oqisin Hesusin, okenokanan kenwa nrtum rwelwrnmuqerk, rwewrpnumaqerk kmealuwrpsewnawan.

#### HRPTU IV.

**M**RQRHI rerknawaw ne nilinaprn mrmatmonhin epe Kaptrn le khi-numrokumkok epe Srhwseuk, oke pernaskaqan.

2 Kekesatrntumwuk rke kknomowanit ne nilinaprn, epe rkerqrnit, e rweonilkanit, ne nrponhin le Hesusin.

3 Okemlunawanhi, epe okekpagaawan nal weapninuk osam rnmupkoneanuk.

4 Nilhi mhrle oketrpwrtaqan, kanotaqat neannuk mtatswak ninwuk ketlek katrpwrtakwat.

5 Kanomkukhi weapuk kew nakansrhuk, epe otukkwrsemowan, epe wrnpermaqhinn.

6 Epe Rnrs krhmatmot, epe Kriprs epe Han, epe Rnuksrntu, epe rtlawat rnwrnawahin ne krhmatmonit kemaohrtek le Hensornrmuk.

7 Ewhi na'weuqan kahepetupawat okenattowawan. Wrqnehi klkrosuwun tannakiki wrne otinoswunuk oti kaohitotmrk.

8 Ewhi Petu rmolkinrlkakot, Panakqsinhin Hepamin, oti okenan, kenwa nakanrmuqerk nilinaprke, epe rkwrsemuqerk keesnreun

9 Kelpin nkom rkelkewuk nattakoek, wrhmnototwut, oti pwanu'pmosrt oti nini, kaohi nrsrt?

10 Kukkrntanawa kenwa hyrk, epe hyrk nilinaprk le esnreuk, lew tinoswunuk Hesus Knyst Nrsrne nini kaskakowrkKlrminrto kapsukwetnat rkenponit, wensi oti nini wrh-nepwit nrsrt rasmuperk.

11 Otisi ere sin, kawrpnrmrk wrskrerk, ew si ere nrtmisuk le rweqrak.

12 Hokr prkanuk krskonwrrwun otitosen howe prkanuk noswun nameuqun kelkok menasek nenwuk krohi krskonkoekon.

13 Ewhi kawaptumwawat e onekanseu-nawa ne Petuin epe Hanin, rkrnmawat krko rpwakkrntumnit okemamkatrnmawan epe okenaktownmawan rkepmoweherwanit ne Hesusin.

14 Epe rwapmawat, ne ninwun, kanrsr-mit rwehkapwittakwat hokrko okenasewan.

15 Pehhi kamahrnalkawawat le rtli keketowat oketlitanawa wenwa.

16 Oti kitwuk, Tinehi krtotwukon koti ninwuk wrwrnrsr mataonokerwun ketotmok kreapi hyrk waptanawa rtahuk le Henosrnr-muk, hohr ktanieaqnrtsemin.

17 Rpwamli hi kukrntumwat nilinaprk kueqamamin, rwepwa kenonawat wiei ninwun le e noswunuk.

18 Ewhi rkentomawat epe okenawan krko rwepwakitnit, epe rwepwakukenomakrntit lew tinoswunuk Hesusin.

19 Ewhi Petu epe Han, okenqrtwawan oti okenawan, Naketowrntmok kenwa wusimrni kau'wunit rwewaptuk Klrminrto rwep-sitoukon kenwa wusemi ehi Klrminrto.

20 Hosi ntaklkitosemin rwepwatlitmak noti krko kawaptmak epe kanotmak.

21 Ewhi wusemi kaeqammawat okepkitnawan rpwamkumwat krko rwewhi mhi totwawat osam rqsawat ne nilinaprñ, hyrk ninwuk okewenwanawan Klrminrto e katotminit.

22 Wusemi nerwaptuk ketsoponkisi oninikamataonrsrit.

23 Ewhi kapkitnitwa kelerk rtnukerwat epe keahtanawa hyrk, kakowat, ne krhmatmonhin, epe krhtaosrhuk.

24 Ewhi e kanotmowat, mamawi okewawenawan Klrminrton, oti kitwuk Trprñkrñ Ken Klrminrto, Kawliton keluk, epe ki, epe khikum; epe hyrk peh euqan rtrk.

25 Ken kpumetakam Trpit otonek kekito, Tahike mrekishik, kaohinlkatsowat, epe ke nilinaprñ kaohi litrawat krko mrantrñuk?

26 Wrkemaohik loti kek, kepsukwek epe nakansrhuk kemaohrtek rñlkrñmawat Trprñkrñhin, epe rñlkrñmawat, Wen Knystin.

27 Wrwrñr trpwrwin kenlkrñmawan ne pannaqsinhin, knehansun Hesusin ken kawrnapmit, Rnut epe Pantus Pynrt epe ke Mrekishik, epe ke nilinaprmin esnreun kaohi matolnowat.

28 Rwetotwrk wrqñrtuk knihewan epe

ktiltrrwnowan, kanrnmrk rpwamli e tot-wrk.

29 Epe nkom Trprnkrn waptumo'u kotr omreultaqsonowa, epe mel kupumetakaemuk, rwewelkitrawat rwetlitmowat e kukeketowin.

30 Rwelepnihrnein, rwenrsrwrn, epe mr-mataweak, epe mamkatrntumwunin rwewhi wlitok lew, tinoswunuk pannaqsit knehanis Hesus.

31 Ewhi kakelnumawat le bahreiwat, keunuklkrni; katli maohrtewat, epe hyrk, ok-emolkinrlkaqan, pannaqsinhin hepam kewel-kitirkhi rketlitmowat okeketowun Klrmin-rto.

32 Ewhi kemaohrtehuk hatrpwrtwahuk ken kot nini otr'ewa epe kenkotwen hepam-wan, hokr wiei krko okelitsen e trprntuk, wen reit, okemsotprntanawa hakrko.

33 Khi welkiswun hike, nwakanhik, kek-ukinomakrk e Trprnkrn Hesus kewonilkr npopit; ehi khi luwrnhukrwun hyrk okeinawa.

34 Hokr wiei rtlowat kentownkukrse rtlowat katprntukuk otukkemwa tannakr rtawahin ketawrk, epe, kepertonawa kapetrnt-aqtunuk, ne katawrwahin.

35 Ewhi mhieaqan oketonawan rnasmup nit ne nwakanhik ositewak, ehi rkematu'm-wat rtlowat ninwuk, rltawrntumwat.

36 Epe Hoses ke nwakanhik kaluwawe-nittkr Prnrprs, reaukrnotmuk, Wrqismukot mnowaukoswun, Nepyt nini epe rtnukkert Sypusuk.

37 Okein, ki ketawrhi, epe okeperton e lo-  
nea, ehi rkeperpkitnumwat ne nwakauhik  
rtlistrpnit. H R P T U V.

**N**ILHI nkot nini Rnrnyrs kelinkaso mam-  
wi Srpynr wewun ketawrk otinpnowr-  
wsewnawa.

2 Ewhi e rkeeuwaw e anit kapetrntaqtrn-  
uk kreapi ne wewun okękkrtan ehi e anit  
rkeperton, epe okepkitnumwan ne nwakanhi  
ositennuk.

3 Oti hi Petu okenan Rnrnyrs, Tah mhi-  
minrto kali molkinsat ktr'ek rwekkinwul kr-  
nit pannaqsit hepam, epe rkewtapnumin, anit  
e kapetrntaquk e ki?

4 Le rertrk honi ken, ketprntusen, epe  
katawrn honi ktakeni' welkinsen Tah oti ka-  
ohi litran le ktr'ek hosuwe kuknol kumasek  
ninwuk Klminrtoerk kuknolkumu.

5 Ewhi Rnrnyrs rnotuk noti keketonin  
kepmukohin, epe okepkitnan ohepamin ehi  
kekhisrksek hyrk ke kanotkuk noti.

6 Ewhi ke olkinowrk rkepsukwewat epe  
okewewrknewan ehi rkesakhonawat ehi rkn-  
kowawat.

7 Nsotpukinhi rpetrntaquk wewun rpwa-  
kkrn tuk kanomkitnuk keper petekr.

8 Petuhi oti okenan Wetmolin ewnitso ka-  
nuketrk e ki? otihi okenan r' ewsi kanuketrk.

9 Petu hi oti okenan, Tinehi rlwetoqta-  
terk rweghetrprnmrk ohepamin Tprnkrt Pi-  
ni ositewanke kawinkowahuk knapmin hek  
lqatrmuk kreapi ken ksakhonukok.

10 Ewhi rkepmukohuk kernup lew ositek hi okepkitnan ohepamin, ehi ke olkinowrk keper petekrk, epe okemkawawan rnponit ehi krwen rkesakhonawat okewunkowawan hek euqan onaprmun

11 Kekhi saksekhi hyrk ke trpwrrntukuk epe rtluwat kanotkuk noti.

12 Ewhi ke nwakanhuk le onihewak keninkerk mhr̄l mataototmowun epe mamkatrntumwun mrqr nilinaprkr, (epe hyrk mama-wi keekle sanamun oti lqatrmuk.)

13 Kehi prkansrhik howiei nini okewetoqasewan kehi nilinapr̄k okekhi wenwankowan.

14 Wusemihi oketrpwrtwawan Kl̄rminrt̄on patern wuhuek ninwuk epe qrk.

15 Ewhi kaohi perawat eaqnokanhin lew otan meruwuk, epe mpaknuk okelkilma-wan tr̄pnaḡ rwekihkaklkummaqat anit ne Petuin rerp̄mosr̄nit.

16 Keper ohi sakumwuk maohrtehiḡ le khi otanin, kew tyeuqan Henosr̄nrmuk rperawat eaqnokanhin, epe ne Mhimr̄ton rkkil-qanhin, ehi hyrk kenrsrk.

17 Ewhi rkepsukwet khi m̄rmatmot epe ne hyrk watokaqhin Srh̄wsein kemolkinr̄nlk-atsekhi.

18 Ewhi rkemmahkonawat ne nwakanhin ehi rkepaqawat kpakqotewkumkok.

19 Kl̄rminr̄to hi om̄linr̄wr̄min rpkoneanuk okeper̄n saqnan kpakoteukumuk lqatrm̄n ehi rkeper sakhowunat epe oti okenan.

20 Leak epe wunepwuk le khi-numrokumkok epe wetmouk ke nilinaprak e hyrk kek-tonin oti pmatsowun.

21 Ewhi peh kanotmoat e kepetekrk le khinumrokumkok kukelerp, epe kekknomat krt khi nrmatmot keper epe ne kaper weh-rokot okentoman rwekeketowat epe hyrk okihtaos semwan Esnrein Onehansin epe kenok-alwr le kpakotewkumkok rwe perhkasnit.

22 Nilhi okumuk kapeawat epe kapwa mkuwawat le kpakotewkumkok kekewrk epe kewetmakrk.

23 Oti kitwuk wrwrni nkemkamin e kpakotewkumuk rwekrkpak wukatrak epe ke rqa-pehuk sakheugan lqatrmuk rnepwowat nilhi kansakqnrnak howiei nini nkemkawasemin le petuk.

24 Ewhi peh kanotmoat khi mrmatmot epe Kaptrn le khi-numrokumkok, epe mrmatmo huk keqinwunrntumwuk wrqrntuk oti wrhnomkitiqrn.

25 Ewhi nkot okeperwetmaqrn oti kekito Pini kew ninwuk kakpaqrk le kpakotewkumkoke ne pwek le khi-numrokumkok epe o kuknomowawan no nilinaprnr.

26 Ewhi rkeleawat Kaptrn, epe ke okumah tokumhe okenanawan osam okeqsawan ne nilinaprnr rwesinoqat.

27 Ewhi kapernawat okehepetupawan rnasmupwat le keketonuk ehi o khi mrmatmot okennattawan.



28 Oti okenan, Honi keeqammisnonmin rwepwrknomakrerik le noswunuk ehi pini kemolkinrstonawa le Hnosrnmuk, e kukkerqrwunawa ktnrntanawahi rwepertwueak o nini musgem.

29 Ewhi Petu, epe keprkansrhik nwakanhik kenqrtwawan, oti okenawan Klrmnrto si wusemi nta'trpwrtwamin, ehi ninwuk.

30 Kosnanuk oklrmnrto mwan okepsukwetnan Hesusin kenwa kansrk epe kakonrk mtukok.

31 Wen Klrmnrto, kapsukwetnat otrpnihewnak rwe okumaonit, epe krskonwrnit rwemenat kesatrntumwun, ne Esnrin; epe ponrntumwun mealuwrpsewnin.

32 Wen si nenan wrh knomakreak noti krko, epe wenkr Pannaqsit Hepam, Wen Klrmnrto kamenat ne trpwrtaqhin.

33 Ewhi e kanotmowat ke okeptuketrrikagnawan epe oketlimawan taohinsawat.

34 Ewhi nkot ke nepwi le atli keketowat Prnrse nini linkaso krmrnein krknomakrt e tpaqnukrwun, okehinmrnukon hyrk ne nilinadrn, rwesakhohikasnit ne nwakanhik kelowr nomuk.

35 Otihi okenan, kenwa esnrein, ninwuk eqamrntumok keewawa, oti watotwrk koti ninwuk.

36 Rpwamli noti rkelkewuk kepsukwewak Tewters kewenwantiso rkhi petrntaqsit, nerwaktso ninwun okewetoqawan kansih-

kasnit epe hyrk kekatrpwrtwahik keswrlkrk hohi krko, kepetrataqsrssek.

37 Ewhi meni kepsukwe Hwtrs Knrne nini, le rkelkewuk, e maohihkrwun, epe mhril nilinaprn kepmnalkakon wenkr kreapi kepna-tsi, epe hyrk, tso katrpwrtakot keswrlkrn.

38 Oti nkom ktinum poneqouk koti nin-wuk epe ponmuk kepin oti kekktowun tanak-kr mekhrwewinninwuk, ohupeamkuk hokrko krnomkishon.

39 Klrminrtok kelpin ohupeamkuk hoke-tapenahtosenawa khumeuk kreapi ktamka-kom, rmekanrk Klrminrto.

40 Ketrpwrtwawanhi, ehi kantomawat ne nwakanhiik, ehi kapsiterwawat okenawan rwepwa keketowat lew tinoswunuk Hesusin ehi rkepkitnawat.

41 Ewhi le kew nmamahek lew rtle ke ketokewnunuk, nmumnowankoswuk e rpetrn-taqsawat, rwewhi qtuketowat, otinoswunuk Hesusin.

42 Ewhi rtso kelkuk lew khi-numrokum-kok epe rtsuk weqaman hokepon kinomakr-sek, epe kepon kerqrsek, lew tinoswunuk He-sus Knystin.

## HRPTU VI.

**E**WHI rkelkewuk, peh, ke wusemi kat-luwat ketrpwrrntukuk, kepsukwem-kitni mhikeketowun ke Knelernuk okenawan ne epenewein osam ne olekamwan, rkepwap-amrntaqsinit le rtso kelkuk pmetakrwun.

2 Ehike mtatsolitnel, okentomawan ne maohrtenhin ne trpwrerntumninhin rheuwat oti hi okenawan, Ho su we wunsinon rwenk-itmokon Klrmnrto okeketowun ehi. rweptmetmukon, topwunin.

3 Otihi ere, nekanretuk, wrnapmuk ken mamawi nouktsu ninwuk mrnwahhikashik, moalknrkkaqhuk Pannaqsinhin Hepam, epe npwakawun, rwe oti, mektumwat mekhrwewua.

4 Nilhi wen nenan nkumeqrmin newunanin moluk rwenumaeak epe rweptmetmak e keketowun.

5 Ehi e kitwun okemnwrntanawa ke hyrk maohrtehuk epe rkewrnapmawat Stepnin, nini moalknrkanuk trpwrentumwun, epe ne Pannaqsiuhin Hepamin, epe Pinep Pnokonus epe Nykrna, epe Tymun epe Pemenus epe Nikonrstrpwrerntuk le Rnteakuk.

6 Ne werne kaheptupawahip anasmupnit ne nwakaumihin, peh kanupawat new nihewan oketonawan le wewunnuk.

7 Ehi e Klrmnrto okeketowun wusemi kemaurni, epe katlawat, ketrpwrerntukuk wusemi ketlek, le Henosrnmuk, epe krhmaohrtehuk kemrmatmohuk, ketrpwrtanawa e trpwrerntumwun.

8 Ehi Stepnin rmoalknrkakot e trpwrerntumwun epe welkiswun ketotum, khi-mam katrntumwunin, epe mataoninkeronin le rhe-einit ne nilinaprn.

9 Peh, hi kepsukwek anit le numrokumkok, ew kalinkatrak otinumrokumkomwa ke, Nepenten ninwuk, epe syneneuk epe Rnrksrnrtrneuk, epe ke kaerhuk Senelereuk, epe Rlereuk okeaqnrtwawan ne Stepnin.

10 Hohu. okeklkitosenawa, rwenqrtmoawat ew nrpwakawun, epe e hepam ew kaohikeketot.

11 Okenokanawanhi, ninwun rwekitnit nkenotwamin oti, rphiknonat ne Mosusin, epe ne Klrmnrton.

12 Ehi, rke opwrawat, ne nilinapr n epe ne onekansemwan, epe ke wrnperkrhuk, ehi rkepernaskawawat, epe okemlinawan ehi rkepetkinawat le rtlu, kketokew ninwuk.

13 Epe okepernawan, waknolkahmahik oti kekitwuk, oti nini ho ponkeketose rphitlituk oti pannaquk numrokumuk, epe e tpaqnukrwun.

14 Osam nkenotwamin rkitot oti Hesus Nrsrne Nih ni okupnahton oti numrokumuk, epe okreahton ew otilhikrwun Mosus kamenkoekon.

15 Epe ke hyrk, kahepetuphuk, le rtli kketokewuk kan okenapmawan, okewapmawan lew lkelkonnuk rlinagsinit krahwa, mlinwrn.

## HRPTU VII.

**E**WHI oti keketo khi mrmatmot, eni noti rnomkuk?

2 Otihi keketo Ninetuk epe nekanretuk

epe nostuk psitwuluk Klrmnrto omrnwank-  
oswunnuk; okewaptaan we'ow Kosnan Rpr-  
nrrmin rereit le Mesopotrme rpwamlrtat le  
Krnruk.

3 Oti hi okenan ohi mahen le rtnukern,  
epe rtli nowrtasein, ehi lean krkknomonan,  
kl.

4 Ewhi le kaperohi sakuk otukemwak le  
Krnternuk nilinapr n epe ketrwak le Krnrn-  
nk ehe le kanponit ne osin okeperlonan loti  
nkom rhi tyerk.

5 Ho hi krko kemenasen tpinwrosuwun  
hotina wahi pinket nilhi kewawetmowan  
rwemenat tpinwrosuwun epe ne nehansin  
waperpmatsinit rpwamli onehansut.

6 Otihi Klrmnrto okeliknonan new nehan-  
sin rwetanit Mrekisninhin otukemwak epe  
rwe mealtotwumit, epe rweqtukumit nerwak  
tsoppon.

7 Kehi nilinapr krotokeanawat nkitpaq-  
nak Klrmnrto okenan ehi kupermahak epe  
nkupmetakok loti rheiuwat.

8 Okemenanhi wawetmatwun lew tpaqn  
ukkrwunuk. Epe Rpnrrm kewosmukon yrsk  
ehi ketpaqnan ka lwatsoqnuktunuk epe yrsk  
kew osmukon Hrkape epe Hrkapin kewosmukon  
mtatso litnel Osm.

9 Nilhi osmak rnlnrmawat ketawrk  
Hosepin le Eheptuk nilhi Klrmnrto okewehr-  
wan;

10 Rkeqtukstrnit hi okekrskonan, epe

okemenan mauluwrpsuwun epe mpwa kawun  
rnasmupnit Prnoein okuma le eheptuk, ehi  
rkewhuat rwe nekanrntaqsrnit hyrk le ehept-  
uk epe hyrk e rtat.

11 Ewhi kepermkit khi-pkitrwun hyrk  
akewuk eheptuk epe Krnrnenrk epe khi qtu-  
krntumwun, epe kosnanuk hokemkisenawa  
waohi pmatsowat.

12 Nilhi Hrkap kanotakrt rpinit le nta-  
mnin epi Eheptuk okenokanan nrtum kosn-  
anun.

13 Ewhi neluk kaleawat Hosep wekanr  
ein okekukrnmukon epe Prno okekukrnm  
Hosep rnwrmanhin.

14 Hosep hi kenokalwr epe okentoman  
ne osin Hrkapi epe hyrk ne rnwrmanhin nou-  
ksomtior liueanin ketlek.

15 Ewhi Hrkap kelerwak Eheptuk epe le  
ketpinr' kosnanukr.

16 Epi hi kelohukaswuk le Sykumuk epe  
le kenkokaswuk heprokumkok Rprarm ka-  
kelpnitwihin rkemenat lonea ne Wrgismuq-  
ahin Rmaein kaosmat Sykumin.

17 Ewhi peh he keuqan rpeatnkuk Kl-  
mirto kawawetmowat ne Rprrrmin ke ma-  
puk, epe kemaark nilinapr le Eheptuk.

18 Nal prkansit kapsukwet khi-okuma  
kapwakkramat ne Hosepin.

19 Wen okewerlan rnwrnkonuk epe okem  
ealtotwan kosnanin ewkaohi wrpnawat otol-  
knehansowan rwepwa pmatsimit.

20 Ewpeh Mosus keneqakkak howunsut epe ketli ka'owrphikaso le osin rtanit nso kesis.

21 Peh hi kasakhowrpnukasot, Prno otansin okewtapnan epe kekelkinmatso rwe oqismat.

22 Mosus hyrk okekkrntumwan onupwa kawuninin. Ene Eheptuk ninwun epe kewel kisi le okeketonuk, epe otinkumkiswunuk.

23 Pehhi qeein nerwaptuk katsoponkisit kelitr'r rwewi mpwahat; ne wekanrein kaonchansumkowahin ne Esnrein.

24 Ewhi nkot rwapmat rmealtotwumit epe okewehkapwitwan krko rwepwato twumit ne mrealtotwumit ehi rkensat ne Eheptuk nini.

25 Okenrnmanhi ne wekanrein rkkrmnit ne Klrmnarton wen onrhek rwe ohi pkitnukasasat hohi okekkrntusinaawa.

26 Weeapninuk hi okewaptan weeow'mrqa rkekatwat, ehi okenrnman rwe mnototatnit meni otihi okenan Pini ktowekanretum Wrqnehi wrh mealtotaterk.

27 Ewhi o kamealtotwat ne nkot okekaton otihi okenan Wrnehi kaoluuk rwekawapmreak epe rwetpaqnreak.

28 Kinlini krhwa katotwit o Eheptuk nini onako?

29 Peh hi oti kanotuk Mosus kewlumo hohi kekkrntaqsrse le Meternuk rkewuk le katli osmukot nel oqisun.

30 Ewhi nerwaptuk tsoppon katpisak Klrminrton omilinrwrmin okewaptu'ukon we-eow' le na'wmtukwakkek rpkotneak Synr-reuk le rpskonrnuk mtukosuk.

31 Pehhi Mosus kawaptuk okemamkasa-ptan kawapetuk ehi prloh rpernaskuk rwewa-petuk okewtuskon Klrminrto okeketowun.

32 Oti keketwun Nen koswak oklrminr-tomwan epe Rpinrrm oklrminrtomin, epe ys-rk oklrminrtomin epe Hrkap ,oklrminrtomin; ehi Mosus kennuklkr epe okeqtan rwewaptuk.

33 Ewhi Klrminrto oti okenan wrpnin ne kmuksinin osam le rhe nepwen pennaqut, nr-uk ki.

34 Nkewapetan, Nkewapetan oqutkrntu-mwwnwa ntinilinaprmuk rehuk le Eheptuk epe nkenotmowak omumatwronuwa, e wrh per ne saseean rwe pkitnukwa peanhi krno-kanin le Eheptuk.

35 Oti ero Mosus kaeaqnrtwahin okepa-wan Wrnehe kaolauk rwekawapmrerk, epe rwe lpaqnreak oti ero Klrminrto kanokanahin rwekowapmat, epe rwesakhonawrnit onihen-uk ne milinwrn kawotuskobin le rpskonrnuk mtukosuk.

36 Kakel waptaat mamkatrntumwunin epe kinwatintumwunin le Eheptuk epe le ms-ko khukumek epe no'umtukwakkek nerwap-tuk tsoppon oke sakehawunan.

37 Oti ero Mosus kanat nehansin esnrein kekanrewak Klrminrto Trprnmuquerk okuo-



hi psukwetnamaqa Nakan ahemot krhwa nen Wensi kupsitwawa.

38 Otisi ero kawetoqahin trpwrtakrnhin le no'wmtukwakkek kreapwkrne mlinwrn ka-knonkohin, le rpkotneanuk Syneruk epe krea-pi kosnanuk kaotapnukuk, kakuk keketowun rwe men koekon.

39 Newerne kosnanuk kapwa trpwrtwawahin nkoheerk ekeli katwawan epe le kelit-r'rk otr'ewak rwe kewrwat meni Eheptuk.

40 Okenawan ne Rnunun olitwulnak Mr-ntokashik rwenminekanewat, Wen oti Mosus kaper ohi sakhoniemit le rkewuk Eheptuk ho-ukukrnmasemin rheit.

41 Ewhi ne rkelkewuk okewlaawan pluke-sun ehi rkehcknumwawat meqrwun ne mrnt-okasninhin kemnawankoswukhi kali mekhrw-ewat tpinwr wenwa onihewan.

42 Ewhi Klrminrto rkenkinat epe okepk-itrnman rwenumrktuwanit ne maohrtenhin lpumuk rnperkatrk lew omusnikinwak ke Nakanahemohuk, O kenwa weqamuk esnrein kepertnumwumni nrshik wrseuk epe meqrw-unin neawapetuk tsoppon le no'wmtukwa kkek?

43 Wrwrni kewtapnanawa puqoean we-qam e Monak epe otinukomin kmintomwa Nempen mrntokas huk kaolirk rwe numrket-awrk, epe kumahennum wulenowuh Prprnu-nak;

44 Kosnanuk okeei nawa e puqoean weq-

am krkrnhukatr nuk le no'wmtukwakkek kalukkumowat kewetmoan Mosusin e rweli olitonit kaluwapetukupin,

45 Kreapi ke Kosnanuk lqreak kapeahuk okepernawan Hesusin le otukkemnink Mre-kishik newerne Klrmnrto kamahrnalkawahin masmukapwunit kosnanin nal otukelkemuk Trpit.

46 Wenwa kamnototaqat Klrmnrton epe okenuwrntanawa weqam rwemkumwawat Hrkap oklrmnrto min.

47 Nilhi Sanrmun okewlitwan weqam.

48 Nilhi Mamolprntaqsit weqamuk wrlihikatr nuk hotrse rkitot Nakanahemot.

49 Spumuk si e; Ntupterpwun, epe ki ntupsit rpwun, Tinehi rlnaquk weqam krolitwen? Kitwak Klrmnrto tannakkr tinepe tatli nwalmoean?

50 Honi nihrn nkeeseenin noti hyrk rke-wlitoean?

51 Kenwa haphukweeuwaerk epe walkitraerk epe keto'kawan kenwa pinr, knilkrnmawa o Pannaqsit Hepam koswakkatotmowapitew krkenwa rtotmrk.

52 Tinenukhike Nakanahemohuk kapwaqtukawat kekoswak? epe okensawan ne kakknoma qahin nekan rpwamlupeanit ne Nkot Nrpwakat kenwa kawerlrk, epe kanluwrerk.

53 Melinwrk kemenkowak e tpaqnukrwun hohu kewtapnisenawa.

54 Peh hi oti kanotmoat noti keptikktrr-lkrk epe okewmtwreaptrtwawan.

55 Nilhi wen rmlkinrlkakot ne Pannak-  
qsinhin Hepamin; lpumuk kankenapi okew-  
aptan Klrmnrto omrnwankoswun, epe Hes-  
usin rnepwunit le otrpnihewnak Klrmnrton.

56 Epe oti keketo Pini nowapetan lpum-  
uk rnsaklkak, epe Wrqismit Ninwun rnepw-  
ut otrpnihewnak Klrmnrton.

57 Ewhi kewelkowrk, epe oke kpaqana-  
wan ota'wkawan okemsomwunawan.

58 Epe kesakhewrpnawan le khi otanuk  
ehi rkesinwawat kehi kapatamahuk okekes-  
kanawan paskumwahin, epe oketonawan rtl-  
istrpnit nkot lkinowr San, kelinkaso.

59 Ewhi rkesinwawat ne Stepnin okewa-  
wenan Klrmnrton epe oti kitwak, Trprnkrn  
Hesus otapin nhepam.

60 Ewhi rkeowuheqnikapwut, epe kewe-  
lkowr rkenumat Trprnkrnkrn krko nkot rnm-  
akin oti rlmealtotmoat ehi kakelkitot, ew ka-  
luqoukw'luk.

## HRPTU VIII.

**E**PE San kewetokaso rnsunut. Ewhi  
peh kekhi mealtotwak ke trpwrerhtukuk  
kaerhuk le Henosrnmuk, epe hyrk keswrlk-  
rk hyrk rnkoqqkumkeak Hwteruk, epe Srmr-  
nreuk, mtinoerkke rnkahuk.

2 Ewhi krhmno luwrpsrhik ninwuk oke-  
mahenawan Stepinin rwenkowawat, epe oke-  
khimao'mawan.

3 San hi, okenlonahan, ne trpwrerntum-  
nihin, rpmupetkrt, rtsunuk weqamrn, rsakti-

tahmat ninwun epe qrn, rpetkrwrpnat, kupa-qotewkumkok.

4 Osam hi oti kaswrlkawat kelerk, hak nkohe rpmukerqrwat.

5 Ewhi peh Penep, keneshowr, khi otanuk le Srmrnruk, epe okemnwahtumwan Knystin.

6 Epe ke nilinaprk oke mamwr trpwrtwawan ne Penepin, kakitnit rpsitwawat epe rwapmawat, kalumataototminit.

7 Wansinhin minrton kakukilqanit, kewelkown rpersakumnit epe mhr l kaerhuk nersowun epe kapwaniupmosrhuk, okenrsran.

8 Kekhi pakenrmok, le khi-otanuk.

9 Nilhi nkot nini Syeman kelinkaso, peh e rpwamli peamkitnuk, le otanuk, okekerpatsean ne nilinapr ne Srmrneuk rwetmowat wen rkhipetrntaqsit.

10 Hyprksi okepsitwawan hak wiei oti kekitwuk otisi nini, otreon, owelkiswun Klrminrto.

11 Wensi okepsitwawan osam kinowre okekerpatsean, e minrto se kaswunin.

12 Peh hi, trpwrtwawat ne Penepin rmnwahtumnit e krko otokumatwun Klrminrto epe le otinoswunuk Hesus Knyst, oke khita-pernan ninwun epe qrn.

13 Wenkr Syman oketrpwrtwan pehhi kakhitapernit keeuwak le rhieinit Penepin epe okemamkatrntum rwaptuk ne mataototmonin epe kinwahhrkronin katotminit.

14 Nwakanhuk kekaerhuk Henosnrmuk, kanotakrwat rpsitmowat okektowin Klrmian nrto le Samrneuk okelinokanawan le Petu-in epe Hanin.

15 Wenwa kapeawat okenumrkitumwatwan rwe krwen wa menmit Pannaqsinhin Hepamin.

16 Rpwamlihi pkilnotaqat, mtinoke ka khitaperntwa lew tinoswunuk Trprnkrt Hesus.

17 Ewhi weuwawak oketaknihamawan ewhi wenwa kaluotuskowat ne Pannokqsinhin Hepamin.

18 Peh hi Symrn kawapmat ne nwakanhin trpnak rtaknuwrnit e rotiskowat pannaqsinhin Hepam okewawetmowan lonea.

19 Otihi okenan mellukkrrnen oti klki-ro-suwun, nenkr wrqrntuk krtaknuk, wen kaotiskon Pannakqsit Hepam.

20 Nilhi Petu okenan, Nohma e kloneaeum kukkinlonatis, osam kenrntum Klrmnrto omeqrwun kuohi klkitom lonea.

21 Hosuken, ktrprntusen, oti mekhrwewun osam e ktr' homnesinon rwaptuk Klrmnrto.

22 Kesatrntum oti kmiealuwrpsewun, epe numrketo'w Klrmnrto kinrpih rltran le ktr'ek ketaponrntumako.

23 Nowapetan kenren le wesup kreweskuk epe le tkophukunuk mealwrpsewunuk.

24 Ewhi Syeman rkenqrtwat epe oti

okenan, Ken nrmrketo'w molin; Klrmnrto rw-  
epwa krko nomkuk noti krko kalu wawetmo-  
ein.

25 Ewhi wenwa kakel mnowahtumwawat  
okeketowun Klrmnrto kekewrk Henosrninuk  
ehi okemnwahtanawa e mnowahemowln le  
otansun ke Srnrnr ninwuk.

26 Ehi Klrmnrto milinrwrmin, okekno-  
nan Penepin oti okenan, Psukwen epe lean  
wrh lawunu'uk ew merw' wrtsuk Henosrn-  
muk epe Krsruk now'mtukwakkek.

27 Ewhi rkepsukwet epe rkemahet ehi pi-  
ni, Eteope nini nkot ewnuk, krhpetrntaqsit  
katprnmukot Krnrtrsrn otokumaqrmwan, Et-  
eope niuwuk, wen kakuwaptumwahin hyrk o-  
tipinorwsewninin, epekeleakpin Henosrnrmuk  
rkewunumat.

28 Rperkewrt keperheptupi, lew ototape-  
anuk, owuptanomusnukin Esrusin Nakanah-  
emot.

29 Ewhi hepam okenan ne penepin, Lean  
prloh epe wehro oai otapean.

30 Ehi Penep rkepitot epi, epe okepsit-  
wan rwaptumnit e musinukin, Esrus Nakan-  
ahemot oti hi okenan, kenistotanni oti wap-  
tumin?

31 Oti hi okenan, Tinehi krli kukrntum-  
an, kelpin wiei nini, pwakkrnoomowat, ehi  
rkentomat ne Penepin, rweperqutasenit, epe  
rwewetpumpkot.

32 Lewhi kahuwaptuk e msinukin oti ere

keskaperna krehwa mantanrl, watlinsih kasat,  
epe krehwa mantanlrs, ho okinonasen mowal-  
kohin ewsi kalupwapaketonrnot.

33 Rer tpisrnmrit hokepkitrntumwase m-  
nototatwun, Wrnehi krwawetmakot ew eae-  
ankr pmatsowun osam ew opmatsowun kew  
hiotapnukkatrni loti kek.

34 Ewhi o ewnuk kenqrtwan, epe oke-  
nan, ne ne Penepin, Wetmolin Wrnehi, rna-  
hin o Nakanahemot? Wenni tpinwr tanakkr  
prkansit nini?

35 Ewhi Penep rkensaqunuk e oton, epe  
okewrpkukenomowan e musinukin epe ekem-  
nwahtumwan ne Hesusin.

36 Ewhi rernmrerwat le merwuk, okew-  
titanawa mpel, ehi o ew'nuk kekito Wapetin  
otisi mpel, Wrqnehi krpwaohi kihetaperna-  
kasean.

37 Penep hi oti okenan, Hyrksi ktrek,  
kelpin trpwrerntumin ewsi krnomkuk, chi  
rkenqrtwat epe oti kekito. Nen trpwrerntum  
Hesus Knyet, otoqismukon Klrmirnton.

38 Ewhi tokam ekenepwaat ne otapea-  
nin, ehi rkeneshowrwat nnnrl rkepkoperwat  
lempek, Penep epe Ewnuk ehi rkekhitapernat.

39 Ewhi kakel perqalnowat le mpek, Klrm-  
mirnto Hepamin, okewtapnan ne Penepin,  
ehi o ewnuk homeni okewapmasen, ehi rken-  
mumahet kenmi minowankosi.

40 Penep hi kemkukaso, le Rsotusuk ehi  
rnmilaplkuk, kenimi kerqr hyrk le khi otanuk,  
nalkapeat le searuk.

## H R P T U 1 X.

**E**WHI San-mrqa moluk mhikeketo rnk-rnmat ne krknomowahin Trprnkrt kel-erwak ne khi mrmatmonit.

2 Ewhi rkentotmowat musinukinin, le numrokumkok, epe Trmrskusuk, kelpin wiei mk-uwat e rlwrpsinhin, tanak ninwun tannakkr qrn, rwepernat epe rwetkopnat le Henosrn-muk.

3 Rnmupeskat keperwak he keeiqan, Trmrskisuk kukaw' weewuk kewtyeuqan kewawasnotrni wasranuk, kewhipermkitni lpumuk

4 Ewhi kepemukohin kek epe kenotan keketowun, oti kekitomkit San, San, Wrqnehi wrhqtuk, en?

5 Oti hi okenan Wrnehi ken, Trprnkrt? Trprnkrt hi oti okenan. Nen si Hesus, ken mrealtotwen khisnukit sn ken rwetkilkwut-wa kakawleeuk.

6 Ewhi rernmukkat epe r'ernmamkatrntuk, oti keketo, Trprnkrt, Wrqnehi rnrnmen rwel-owrpsran? Trprnkrt hi oti okenan, Psukwen epe lean khi otanuk, lew hi kuwetmako wato-tmi n.

7 Kew hi ninwuk kap mi wehrwahuk kepewek ho keni keketosek rnotmowat e keketowun wieihi kinwun rpwawapmawat.

8 San hi le kewhi psukwe le kek, ehi kant-uwapit ho wiei ninwun, okewapmasen, okep-miskinkrnawan ehi rkelonawat, le Trmrskusuk

9 Nsokehluk hi ho kenrntuwapae, hokr, kewesnise, epe ho kemnuqrae.



10. Se Trmrskusuk nkot keuwak krknomowut Rnrnyrs, kelinkaso, Klrminrto oti okenan, kenaptum Rnrnyus, otihi keketo, Pini Trprnkrn loti ntie'i.

11 Klrminrto hi oti, okenan, Psukwen epe lean, le otanmerwuk Tapasi rlnukatzk, epe nattakrn lew Hwtrs rtat nkot rlnukasot San, Tasus nini, Pini wen numrwak!

12 Wen kenaptum rwapmat, nkot nini Rnrnyrs., rlnukasot, rperpetekrnit, epe oktuwan onihrn le weiwuk rwentawapnit.

13 Ewhi Rnrnyrs okenan, Trprnkrn nkenotwak mhr, oti nini mhr mreantrnuk, rkewat tapwreerntukuk le Henosrnrmuk.

14 Epe loti klkrosuwun menkon ne khimrmatmonhin, rwe tkopnat hyrk krwawetkuk ktinoswunuk.

15 Nilhi Trprnkrn oti okenan, Mumahen, Wen kawruapmuk, rwe prnaotot, ntinoswin rnasmupnit ne Mrekishik epe khi okumak epe Esnrein nehansin.

16 Nkawapta'a, tso krko krohi weskrntuk e ntinoswun.

17 Ewhi Rnrnyrs ken mumahet kenmupetekr le weqamuk ehi rketot, onrhn le weewinnuk otihi okenan, Nekanr San Trprnkrn ere epetrntaqsit Hesus, kawaptu'kon wea'w rpeh perlean loti, nokanuk, rweohi ntawapean, epe rwe molkinrlkaqein Pa'naqsit Hepam.

18 Kernup kepemukotrnr lew lkelkok krhwa onu'kreuk ehi rke ntawapet kernup, epe kepsukwe ehi rkekhitaapernit.

19 Ewhi kawesnit, kewelkukenr ehi San, okewetoqan, krknomonhin onatsoqin, le kaernhin Trmrskusuk.

20 Epe kernup okeminwaheman Knystin lew numrokumkok wen roqismukot Klrminrton.

21 Kehi hyrk kanotwahuk kemamkatrn-tumwuk, epe oti kekitwuk, Honi we oti kanlonahat ne kawawetminit oti Noswun, le Henosrnmuk, epe loti wrh peat rwetkopnat epe rwela'otuwat ne khi mrmatmonhin?

22 Nilhi San wusemi kewelkisi epe, kemamkatrnmukon ne Hewein lew Trmrskusuk kaernhin kertnam kekito oweero Knyst.

23 Ewhi kakel mhrel tsoqnuktinuk katpisanuk ke Heweuk oketlumawan rwensawat.

24 Ewhi rkuwapmukot, okekinman o San Epe okekuwaptanawa ne lqatamrn rkelkewuk, epe rpkoneak, rwensawat.

25 Ewhihe trp<sup>w</sup>rerntukuk okemahenaw-an rer pkoneanuk epe kokpinaknuk okesawan ehi osakeeuqan rke pkisapernawat.

26 Ewhi San kapeat, le Henosrnmuk, okeweghiton, rwewetoqat ne trpwaer ntumnit nilkihyrk okeqsawan epe ho ketrp<sup>w</sup>rtwasewan wenkr rtrp<sup>w</sup>ern uk.

27 Nilhi Prnrprs, kemahenan, epe okela'-onan eheehinit ne nwakanhik, epe kewetmowan kalu wapmat ne Klrminrtonkanmupeskat; epe rkeknonat epe kalu kerqrnit le Trmrskusuk otinoswunuk Hesusin.

28 Epe lew okewehan rpetkrwat, epe rs-  
akumwat, le Hinosrnmuk.

29 Kewelkittaqsirkerqrt lew tinoswunuk  
Trprnkrt Hesus, okeweqhran ne Knek nin-  
wun nilhi okeqhrnsukon.

30 Ewhi ne wekanrein kakrntumnit oke-  
pernawan le Sesineruk, epe okenokanawan  
epi Tasussuk.

31 Peh hi ke maohrtehuk trpwrerntukuk,  
kenwalmok, hyrk Hwteruk epe Krnineuk,  
epe Srmrnreuk, epe keknomowak, epe pmo-  
srk le oqutahwunuk, Trprnkrt, epe le omin-  
wankoswunuk Pannaqsit ohepam wusemi hi  
ketlek.

32 Oti hi kanomkuk, Petu kapmileat hak  
onukumuk, okeper naskawan, krne trpwrer-  
ntukuk katahuk le Nitteruk.

33 Le okemkawan nkot ninwun Eners  
kelinkrso, nouktso ppon kelkilin onupaknuk  
keaqnokre nerpsowun.

34 Petu hi okenan Eners Hesus Knyst,  
ktol'uk rwenrsrn, Psukwen mnoston knupa-  
kin, ehi rkepsukwet kernup.

35 Kehi hyrk katahuk le Nitteruk, epe  
Srnnunuk kewapmawan ehi rkeqrknoetwawat  
Klrminrton.

36 Hapruk hi ketrwak nkot trpwrerntuk  
kelinkaso Trpytr e rankrnotmuk, Takus, rk-  
tok oti qr kemolknrsrni wronitnuk mekhrwe-  
wun epe katotuk mnototakronin.

37 Oti hi kanomkuk lew rkelkewuk ke-

aqnokr ehi rkenpot kakelkseperawat okelki-  
lmawan, lpumuk weqamuk.

38, Osam hi Nitter ke prlohaein le Ha-  
peuk ehi ke trpwrrntukuk kanotakrwat ne  
Petuin le reinit okenokanawan nel ninwun  
rntomawat kernup le rweper leanit.

39 Ewhi Petu rkepsuket rkewehrwat peh  
hi kapeawat okelo'nawan le lpumuk weqamuk  
'epe hyrk, ke lakaohik okewehkapwutakon  
rmwuwat, epe rwapetu'kot ne peskumwak-  
nin, epe qawo'nin Takus kaoslitot mrqa rer-  
pmatsit.

40 Nilhi Potu hyrk okesaktinan ehi rke  
owuheqnukapowit, epe kenumr' epe okeqrk-  
noe le wewunnuk, oti kekito, Trpytr, Psuk-  
wen, ehi rkepaknuk, new olkelqrn, ehi kawa-  
pmat ne Petuin, kehepetupi.

41 Ewhi rke menat new nihrn ehi rke  
psuqetnat peh hi kantomat ne trpwrrntum-  
ninhin epe lakaohik kemenan rpmatsinit.

42 Hyrk hi le kekukrnhukatr le Hapruk  
mhrl hi ketrpwrtwawan Klrminrton.

43 Oti hi kanomkuk, okewehan mrqrtso-  
qun, le Hapruk, nkot Syemun wrlrknikrt.

## HRPTU X.

**N**KOT nini keuwak Sesenruk, Kuneneus  
kelinkaso, Kaptrnmowan ke luma kni-  
luk, rlnukashuk Ytrneun nkotwrnni.

2 Krhnumat nini, epe nkot, kaqsat Klrmi-  
nrto, epe hyrk, rtsokrt, kamenat mhrl, meqr  
onin ne nilinapr; epe pinr, rnumrktawat  
Klrminrton.

3 Klrmnrto, omilinrwrmin owaptuan, kenap tum, wrwrnr, laktso tpukin, le rkelkewuk, rpernaskakot, epe oti otukon, Kune-neus.

4 Ehi kantowapit, keqtahi, epe oti kekitto, Wrkonehi Trprnkrr? Otihi okekon, ne ktinumronin, epe kemeqronin lpumuk, permkit rwenaktiwrnmugein rnasmpit Klminrto.

5 Nkom nokal ninwuk rweleawat Hape-ruk epe ntom nkot Syemun kreapi rlnukasot Petu;

6 Wetkrman nkot Syemun wrlrknikrt he khukemek, rtat rtrnuk, wen kawetmak, wan-ukmuksen.

7 Ehi o mlinwr, kakenonat Kunnenusin, kan mamahet, nel okentoman, nel opmetakae-min, epe trpwrrntuk lumakunil, ne pinr kapmetaqhin.

8 Ewhi peh hyrk kakel wetmoat, oken-okanan epi Hapruk.

9 Ewhi, weapuk prloh rnmieuwat le khi otanuk, nkotwatso tpukin rpetrntaqutrnuK Petu, keler qitpuk rwenumat.

10 Kekhi pkitr, epe takewesni, mrqahr rei olistowat, keapwr.

11 Ehi rkewapetuk kelik, rnsaklkanuk, epe nkot tnahkrwun, rpeamkitnuK rheit krh-wa, khi wapoean rtkoptrnuK le nerwuk, rlrq-rerknuwuk, rpernesnukatrnuK loti kek.

12 Le hi peh euqan, hyrk rlnaqsawat nerokata huk, wrseuk, loti kek, epe pkohwr-seuk, epe prpa motrikuk, epe prpamsahuk.

13 Ehi notaqsuwun okewtuskon Psukwen Petu; nta'wrn, epe wesnin.

14 Petu, hi oti keketo; Hoen Trprnkkn Howe weka krko nkemetsen, krko mranuk tanakkr wannaquk.

15 Onotwanhi meni owiei rkeketonit, ewne neluk, Ew Klrminrto, kapennaqtot, krko wennaqut, kitkin.

16 Nsuk oti ketotam, tnahkrwunhi nreap, meni kewtapnukatr lew lpumuk.

17 Mrqahi Petu rerqenwunrtuk e weo'w wrqrntuk oti napetumwun, e kanaptuk, krnomkuk, pini ke ninwuk Kuneneus, kanokanahin kennattakrk Syemun rtat epe kenepwek lqatrmuk.

18 Epe kennattakrk tanak le Syemun riwawenit Petu le rweeinit.

19 Mrqahi Petu rer naketuwrntuk Hepam, oti okekon, pini, nswi ninwuk knitwapmukok.

20 Psukwen epe nesasen, ehi kowehrwak, krkoqenwunrtukin, nen qli ntinkanak.

21 Ehi Petu rkeleat ne ninwun, Kuneneus kanokanahin oti hi okenan, pini, Nenqli nrtwapmierk, Wrqnehi oti wrhpeaerk.

22 Oti hi kekitwuk, Kuneneus nkot kaptrn nrpwakat nini, epe, qrsat, Klrminrton, epe mrnotlumkot hyrk ne Hwein, Klrminrto, okenokanan pannaqsinhin omilinwrn okekân rwentomkon, rwelean rtat rwepsituk keketonin.

23 Ewhi rkentomat rwepetkrnit leni keek

ehi weapninuk, Petu okenmawehrwān, epe anit wekanrein, kewhiperk, Hapruk okenmi wehro kon.

24 Ewhi oweapninuk, kanmieuwat le Siseneruk, Kunenus okepwean, kakel maosomat ne rnwrmahin, epe trpanahin wekanin.

25 Ehi Petu rerpe rptkrt, Kunenus ok-enqr̄lqan epe kepmukohin mhieuqan asiten-nuk, epe okenumrktuwan.

26 Nilhr Petu okepsukwetnan, oti hi ok-enan, Nepwun, nenqlkr, nini, kreapi.

27 Ewhi rpeh kinonat, kenmupetkr, ehi okemkawan le mhr̄l, rmaohrtenit.

28 Otihi okenan kukrntanawasi, howun-sinon nini r Hwewut, rwewetoqat tanakkr rweperleat ne pkan, rlumninhin, nilhi Klrm-inrto nkewapetu'uk rwepwa, wiei nini linka-nuk mranuk, tanakkr wanaquk.

29 Ewhi ere, wrhper naskonan, ho krko ukekitse peh kantomein knattonhi nkom, Wr-qnehiwrh ntomein?

30 Ewhi Kunenus oti kekito, lei neroko-nkit, hoen nkewesnise nal oti tpukin, ehi lak-tso tpukin rpt̄rntaquk, nkenuma le rtaean, epe pini, nini, rnasmupear kenepwi kewastr-nr, paskukin.

31 Oti hi kekito Kuneneus ketinumrowun kenotam epe kmeqronin omeqr̄nhikatr, rnas-mupit Klrm-inrto.

32 Nokalwrn epi Hapruk, epe ntom, Sy-emun rlnukasat Petu lew euwak oweqamuk

nkot Symun wrlrknikrt, hekhukumek, wen kepeat kawetmak.

33 Kernup, nkenokalwr rwe ntomkon, kemnototum hi rpean, nkom loti hyrk ntremmin, rnasmpit Klrminrto, rwepsituma k, hakrko kalu wametmagein Klrminrto.

34 Ewhi Petu kapaktonrnot, epe oti kekito, Wrwrnr nkukrnma Klrminrto, ho wiei wusemi, otupetrnmase.

35 Rtsolumowat wen qrsat, epe mnototuk, nerne wrtapnahn.

36 Keketowun, Klrminrto kanetaat, ne Esneun nehansun, ominwahemowun, o Hesus Knyst; Wen mamwi Trprnkrt.

37 E keketowun kukrntanawa kawawehkatrk, hak euqanuk Hwteruk, epe kew hupermkrit Krrrneuk, ew Han kakerqrt, kakelhi tapern wrt.

38 Klrminrto kalu sektumwat ne Hesusin Nrsrne nini, ne Pannaqsinhin, Ohepaminn epe e klkrosuwun, wenkepaler wronitnuk, rkepminkmuksit, epe rkenrsrat hyrk ne kaktukukwahin ne mhiminrton; osam Klrminrto kepmawehrwan.

39 Nenan nkukrntamin, hyrk noti krko katotuk, loti otukewak Heweuk, epe le Hesnornrmuk ne werne kansawahin epe kakanawat, mtukok.

40 Wen Klrminrto kansoqnuktunuk kap-sukwetnat, epe kewaptu'wr wewunnuk;

41 Hoen nel hyrk nilinaprn, mtino ke kr-



krnmahik kauwrnappmahin, Klrmnrto nenan, kawetopmukit, epe kawehmnukqrmkit kakel psukwet rkenpopit.

42 Nenanke nkekatonkonan, rwekerkmukit, epē rwewetmokit ke nilinaprē, wēn rke wrnappmukot Klrmnrton rwetpaqnat, ne pr-matsinhin, epe nrponhin.

43 Wēn kamenat hyrk cahemonhin, rwe eahemonit, lew tinoswunuk wrqrntuk krtwr-pwrerntuk kuponrntumwa ne muealuwrpsewnin.

44 Mrqahi Petu rer kakeketot, Pannaq-sit Ohepam okepkilnotagan hyrk, ke kapsit-kuk e keketowun.

45 Kewhi wenwakaka'otalmohuk katrpw-rerntukuk kemamkatrntumwuk, tso kaper wehrwahuk, ne Petuin osam kerwenwa ke Mrekishik, kreapi, keseknumwak e meqrwun Pannaqsinit Hepam.

46 Osam kenotwawan, rmeuklumnit epe rwenwanawat Klrmnrton, Petuhi oti keketo.

47 Wieini nini takito hompel, kreosimin kotr rwe khitaperntwa, kamenhuk ne Pannaqsinit Hepam krhwa nenan.

48 Okukatonanhi rwe khitapernkasnit lew tinoswunuk Klrmnrto; okeweltrpmawanhi rwe einit o nat soqun.

## HRPTU XI.

**E**WHI ke nwakanhuk, epe wekanrein ka-ehuk le Hwteruk kanotakrwat, ne Mrekisninhin wenwakr rkepsitmowat Klrmnrto keketowun.

2 Ewhi Petu kapeat le Henosrnmuk, kew hi katrpwrtkuk, (Hewein wenwa ka kaotalmohuk) otupaqnukrowunwa okenlkuknonawan-

3 Oti hi okenawan; kepetekawak, ke ninwuk (mrekishik) pwa kaotalhuk epe kewetopmak.

4 Petu hi wrwrne okewetmowan rwlkuwrp nomkitnuk, epe oke eahtumwan, oti okenan.

5 Le nkeei khiotanuk Hapruk, nkenuma ehi nkeapwa nkewapetanhi, kanaptman nkot tnahkrwun kepernesalkrmkit krhwa khi wapoean kewhi nesnukatr le lpumuk nerwuk, rweqrerkniwuk ehi nkeper naskakon.

6 Ehi kawaptuman nkenaktowrntan, epe nkewapmak nrer ostahuk wrseuk, epe pkoh wrseuk loti kek, epe prpamotrlkuk epe prpamsahuk.

7 Epe nkenotan notagsuwun oti ktomkit Psukwen Petu, nta'wrn, epe wesnin.

8 Nilhi oti nkekit, Hoen Trprnkrn; hoen krko mranuk tanakkr, wannaquk weka ntilkumose.

9 Nilhi meni notagsuwun, nkewhi, nqrta-kon lew lpumuk ew Klrminrto kapennaqtot krko wannaquk linkatkin.

10 Ewhi oti nsuk kenomkit ehi hyrk, meni ke opalkrmkit epi lpumuk.

11 Ewhi pini kernup le keek nswi'ninwuk, kelalekeek, wiqamuk, kaheeean rkeper ehi ntomwat, le Sesenruk.

12 Ewhi o Hepam, nkewetmak rwewe-  
hroqa rwepwa eanwrntuman; wusemi ki nko-  
twatso nekanruk, nkewehrokok, ehi rkenmu-  
petekreak o nini rtat. .

13 Epe nkewetmaknan kaluwapmat mli-  
nwrn le rtat rnepwunit, epe oti kekitwun no-  
kali ninwuk, epi Hapruk, epe ntom Syemun,  
rlnuk asot kr Petu;

14 Wen kuwetmak keketonin krohi, krs-  
konkoerk ken, epe hyrk ktoweqamuk, rehuk;

15 Peh hi rwrpkinonqa Pannaqsit Hepam  
okepkilnotagan krhwa kenan, rwlki luwrps-  
rekon.

16 Ewhi peh kkemeqrntan okeketowun,  
Klrminrto ew rkekitpit Hani wrwrne kekhit-  
apernwr le mpeluk, nilhi kenwa kukhitaper-  
nkasom le Pannaqsit Hepam.

17 Osam wen Klrminrto rkemenat e ka-  
lu menkoekon, kenan, katrpwrtwukon, Trp-  
rnkrt Hesus Knyst, wrqnehi nen, taklkitoean,  
rwewtumu'k Klrminrto.

18 Ehi oti kanotinoat, hokrkokekitsek,  
epe o kewenwanawan, Klrminrton, oti kekit-  
wuk, Klrminrto nukwukr ne Mrekisninhin,  
okemenan kesatrntumwun le pmatowunuk.

19 Kew hi kaswrlkahuk, onukmuk, osam  
rkemealtotwut Stepin, kepmi lelerk le Penu-  
suk, epe Sypusuk epe Rnteakuk, rpmumnw-  
'ahumwat e keketowun; howe wiei mtino ne  
Hwein.

20 Ewhi anit Sypusuk ninwuk, epe Sy-

nen ninwuk, kapeawat le Rnteakuk okekeno-  
nawan Knekl ninwuk, Trprnkrt Hesus kuke-  
rqrwun.

21 Klrminrto hi oklkrosuwun, okewehro-  
konnawa, mhrli oketrpwrtywawan, epe oke-  
qrkniwetwawan Klrminrton.

22 Kehi trpwrerntukuk, le Henosrnrmuk  
kanotmoat noti krko, okenokanawan Prnrpr-  
sin, rweleanit, le Rnteakuk.

23 Wen kapeat, epe kawaptuk, oluwrn-  
hukrwun Klrminrto, kenhewrnmo, epe okea-  
qamman hyrk, rwewelkitranit epe, rweweh-  
kapwutwawot ne Klrminrton.

24 Osam kemnoluwprsr nini, epe okemol-  
kinrlkakon ne Pannaqsin Hepam, epe trpwr-  
erntumwun, mhrli hi nilinaprki ketqaknoek  
Klrminrton.

25 Ehi kenmamahe Prnrprs rleat Tasus-  
uk, rwuntuwapmat Sanun;

26 Ewhi kamkawat okepernan le, Rntea-  
kuk oti kanomkuk, nkot ppon, kemaohrtek  
ke trpwrerntukuk, epe okeknomowawan mhrli  
nilinaprni, epe ke krknomohuk, Knyst nilina-  
prki kelinkasok, nrtum le Rnteakuk.

27 Ewhi noti rkelkewuk Nakan ahemo-  
huk kew huperk, Henosrnrmuk, keperlerk  
Rnteakuk.

28 Nkot hi ke nepwi Rkepus, kelinkaso,  
kewetmakr le hepamuk, rwekhi, pkitrkewnu-  
nuk, hyrk, loti kek, ew kaluwpruk, otukelk-  
emuk Knateus Sestr.

29 Peh hi ke trpwrerntukuk, rtlowat waluklkitit kenrntumwuk, rwe nelokomowawat ne wekanrewan, katanit Hwteruk.

30 Ew katotmowat, epe okenetaawan ne nakanrntaqsinhin, Pnrprs, epe San, onihennuk.

## HRPTU XII.

**P**EH hi oti, Rnat khi okuma, kelepnukrno rwe mealtotwat anit trpwrerntinhin.

2 Hrmsinhi okensan wekanrein Han okeon e kelkowun.

3 Osamhi rwapmat ne Hwein e rmnwrntumnit kelitr'r', krne rwewtapnat ne Petuin peh hi ne rkelkewuk, pwaophtrk pqrkin.

4 Ewhi kaotapnat okekpaoan, okekuwaptumoan ne mtotsolitinkotwatso, lumaknilin, rwekawapmanit, kenrntumwak kekelkqrpmosrmkuk weqtowun, rwe sakhowunat, rnasmapnit ne nilinaprn.

5 Ewhi Petu kaohi kpakot, kewhi trpwrerntukuk, pinr, okenumrktuwawan Klrminton wen, e kaohi luwrpsinit.

6 Ewhi e rpkoneanuk, Rnut, wasakhonapit Petu kenprwak, na'euqan nel lumaknilin, nel hi pewapeqrn tkopso epe ke rqaphik heklatrm oke kowaptanawa e kpaqotewkumuk.

7 Pini, Klrmnrto omilinwrmin, kepernrheet epe kewasotrnr le kpaqotewkumkok, epe okepkuman ne Petuein wewunnuk, epe okepsukwetnan, epe oti okenan Psukwen,

ehi ne pewapqrñ kepmukotrnr, katkopsot lew onihek.

8 Ewhi omilwrn oti okenan, kehepnitson epe tkopton kmuksinin, ewhi katotuk; epe oti okenan, peskin kpeskumwakin, epe pmnal-kolin.

9 Ewhi rkesakuk, epe kepmnalkawan, hokekrntusen rtrpwrwunuk katotminit, ne milinwrn, nil neapwa kelitr'r';

10 Ewhi kaqrpmosanawat, ne nrtum, rqapnit epe ne eankr kowapnit; keperkle pewapko lqatrmuk rssuk, le khi otanuk, nilhi nluki kensakqlkrnr ehi rkenmisakumwat, ehi kaqrpmosatmowat, nkot otan mero, epe kern-uphi omlinwr okenkinan.

11 Peh hi Petu kakkrntuk, oti kekito, Nkom nkukrntan, wrwrni Klrmnrto omilinwrmin rkenokanat, épe nea'w okektusknihprnan ne Rnutin, epe ke hyrk Hweuk, kanrmawat.

12 Ewhi kâkelnaktawrntuk ew keperwak rtanit Mrnein, okerein Han, rlnukasotkr Mak, le mhri kemaohrtek rnumawat.

13 Mrqahi Petu rerpapakaquk, le lqatrmuk, kekeak, keper psihto, kelinkaso Notr.

14 Ewhi kansittowat ne Petuein, hoken nsagnisen e lqatrm,, rpeh nhewrnmot, kepetkrpto epe kewetmakr Petuein, sakhe ugan rnepwunit lqatrmuk.

15 Oti hi okenawan, kawawunum; kewel trpwrhi, e rnomkitnuk. Oti hi kekitwuk omilinwrmin sine.

16 Nilhi Petu p̄nr, Kepapakaqu'ukr, ehi kakeln̄saqnumwat e lqatrn̄, epe kawapmawat kemamkatr̄ntumwuk.

17 Oke eaenrn̄kawan r̄wepwa kr̄ko kitn̄-it, okewetmowan k̄alu sakhowunukot ne Kl̄r-minrton le kpaqotew̄kumkok epe oti okenan wuwetmo oti, Hr̄ms epe ke kekanrn̄anuk. Ewhi r̄kenmamahet'pkan kohe keler.

18 Ewhi kawapn̄inuk, kennattatwuk kel-umakniluk rheenit Putuein.

19 Peh hi Rn̄ut, kantowapmat epe kage-ntawapmat oketpaqnan ne r̄qapn̄in̄hin epe ke-lowr r̄we nsibkasnit. Kewhi nmamahe le Hwteruk, r̄keleat eseneruk; ehi le r̄keit.

20 Rn̄ut okekhin̄lkr̄nman, ne kaeinit epi Tyneuk epe Sytunuk, nilhi k̄eper msou't-ek rheenit ehi kawekanmawat P̄nrstein khi okuma, opumet̄akaemin, okentotanawa, nort-wun osam ew otukemwa, kew tinkrk le khi okuma otukemuk.

21 Rn̄ut hi r̄keketo kelkitnuk, okepesk-anin khi okuma oteqamrein, epe le kehepetu-pi ohepetup̄wunuk, ehi keka keketo.

22 Ewhi ke nilinapr̄k kenotaqsek, oti ke-kitwuk, Kl̄rminrto oti okeketowun, howe nini.

23 Epe kernup hi, Kl̄rminrto omilinowr-min, okewr̄potwan osam ho, okemenasen Kl̄rminrto wenwahkr̄wun; minr̄tosrein hi oke-mokon, ehi r̄kepk̄itnat ohepamin.

24 Kl̄rminrto hi keketowun, kekelkini, epe kemanr̄ni.

25 Ewhi Panrpas, spe San, kewhi kewrk le Henosrnmuk, kakel knomakrwat, okenm-umahenawan, Hanin; kalinkasotkr, Mak.

### HRPTU XIII.

**T**RPWRERNTUKUK hile, anit keek, Rnteakuk nakanahemohuk, epe krknomakrhuk Prnrprs, epe Semeun kalinkasotkr Nyku, epe Nwseus, Sýnen, nini, epe Mrnren kaperweh, kelkihin ne Rnutin, okumas, epe San.

2 Rerhi pmetwawat, ne Trprnkrnhin epe rpwawesnawat, Pannaqsit Hepam oti okewan, papkrptoluk, Prnrprs epe San, e mekehrwewum kaohi ntomqa.

3 Ewhi peh kapwa wesnawat, epe kakel-numawat, epe katawawat new nihewan le wewunnuk, okenokanawan.

4 Pannaqsit Hepam, okenokankowan kele-  
rk, le Senwleuk ehi le kewhi mahek kenalwuk le Sypnusuk.

5 Epe le kaeiwat Senrmusuk, okemnwahtanawa okeketowun Klrmnrto, otinumro kumkomwak ke Hweuk. Hanin kerne, kreapi okenelokmaqan.

6 Ewhi kanmit kumlkumwat e mnili kelerk Prposuk okemkawawan nkot mrntokasnit, eahemokasot, Hwe nini, pahesus kelin-  
kaso.

7 Wen okewetoqan, okennasin, le rtnukkerwat Seneheus, Panus, nrpwakat nini, okentoman Prnrprsin, epe Sanin, rntowrntuk rwepsituk e okeketowun Klrmnrto.



8 Nilhi Enemus, mintosekasot, (e ere rl-nukasot rean̄krnotmuk) okeweqhran, rwe trpwrtakot nē okumasin, e trpwrtatwun.

9 Ewhi San, kreapuki rlnukasot Pan, rm-olkinrlkakot, Pannaqsinhin, Hepam, kanhi okenapman;

10 Ehi oti okenan, O! moalkinrlkaqein hyrk, werltowun epe hyrk, mranuk, wrneha-nsumkon mihiminrto, mreanrntumin hyrk mrnoluwrrpsowun, Honi kuponeksem Klrminrto ominoluwrrpsewun?

11 Epe nkom pini; onrhrn Klrminrto olit-on le keewuk, epe ku'kerpeqa, ho kuwapmase kesis nomuk. Eei kernup kepuksini lew lk-elkok wunsewu'n, epe keskupkoneawapwun, ehi rke pantawapmat owiei wapmiskinhinkot.

12 Ewhi okumas peh kawapetuk kalotwu-mit ketrrpwrrntum osam, okemamkatrntum, okuknomakrwun Klrminrton.

13 Peh hi Pan, epe ne kapmiwehrwahin kawrrplkawat le Prposuk, keperlerk Pinkruk, le Prmpeneruk, ehi Han, le kahinkinat keke-wr Henosnrnmuk.

14 Pinkruk, hi kaohi mahewat, kelerk Rnteakuk le Pseteruk, epe kepetekrk le numrokumkok, ehirkehepetupwat; rnumrkelkit-nuk.

15 Ehi e tpaqnukrwun, epe nakanahem-ohuk, kakel waphikatrck, le msinukinuk, rqa-ptukuk e numrokumuk okentomawan, epe oti okenawan, Nin<sup>et</sup>nk, epe nekanretuk, Kelpin

krko keketowun, wekerkmrk, koti nilinapr, ktakeketom.

16 Ehi pan, rkepsukwet, epe okeeaenrnkowan, oti okenan, Ninwuk le Esnein, epe kenwa, qrsrk Klrmnrto; psitmok.

17 OKlrmnrtoṁwan koti nilinapr, le Esnein, okewrnapman kosnanin, epe okepsukwetnan ne nilinapr, wenwa hokekkrntaqsussek, rketawat le rkewuk Eheptuk, epe welkinkaonuk lew o keper ohusakhowunan.

18 Peh hi nerwapetuk tsoppon; okepkitrntumwan ew tlrwpsewnawan le na'wmtukwakkek.

19 Ewhi kakel pnahat, nouktso rlmnin rkewuk le Krnrn, okematan ew tukemninin rke tatewat.

20 Ehi kakel, ehi lowrpsit okemenan tpaqukr oninwun nerwak, epe neanno mtinni tso ppon nal Srmnwin nakanahemot.

21 Ehi e kakel, lowrpsit, okentuwrnman okuman, ohi Klrmnrto okemenan Sanin wrqismukot, Ril Prnrmin kalihmot nini nerwapetuk tsoppon;

22 Ehi ne kaotapnat meni nkot okepsukwetnumwan, Trpitin rwe otokumamwat, wen Klrmnrto kaeahemat oti kekito, Nkemkowa Trpit 'wrqismukot Hrsein, nini tpinwr nen ntr' wrtret wen, krklkitot, kyrk, ntinrntumwun.

23 Oti nini onehansin, Klrmnrto wen kalowawetmakrt rwepsukwetnumwat ne Esne in krskonwrnhin Hesusin.

24 Peh Han, kawrpkerqrt rpwamli pean-it; khitapernwrwun e kesatrntumwun; kehyrk nilinapr; Esnrein.

25 Ehi mrqa Han, rer, kerqrt, oti oke-nan wrnehi nen rnrnmerk? hoen wen ntrese, nilhi, pini, nkot prkanksit lqreak, pertnrsi wen omuksinin, lew ositek hoentupetr ntaqsise, rweapskoptuwuk.

26 Ninetuk, epe nekanretuk wrnehan sunkoerk, Rprnrrm, epe wrqrntuk qrsaqrn, Kl-rminrton, kenwasi e keketowin oti krskonw-rwun knetakom.

27 Kekatahuk le Henosrnrmuk; epe one-kansewan, osam hokekkrnmasewan, hokr okensittowasewan ne Nakanahemonhin rtso numrkelkuk, kaeahtmuk oketrpwrtonawa e rke pkitrnmawak.

28 Peh hi kapwamkumwat, krko rwew-hinrnt, kreapi okentuwrnmawan Pynrtin rw-ensih kasnit.

29 Peh hi kahaktpisrstowat, hyrk e rlo-nuperkasot le msinuknuk okewhi nesnawan, le mtukok ehi rkelkilmawst le hepr'okumkok.

30 Nilhi Klrrminrto meni okepsukwetnan rnponpit.

31 Mhrl kon kewapmukon kaperohi wehr-kohin le Krnineuk, keperlerk Henosrnrmuk, wenwake kreamemukot ne nilinapr.

32 Kuwetmonmin mhewrnmowun e wet-matwun, kaliwawetmotwa kekosnanuk.

33 Klrrminrto si wen nasap, oketpistaknan

kenan wrnehansumkoekom ew rke psukwet nat, meni ne Hesusin, ewkrli rnperkatrk, le nel Nkumwunuk Ken wrqismrnan, oti rkelkewuk, kew, osum.

34 Epe e rkepsukwetnat e rnponpit, howe meni rwepkilkinrnot, oti kekito kumenin wrwrnr oluwrnhukrwun Trpit.

35 Eere oti osam, meni wrhketo mkuk prkanuk nkumwin, ho meni knrmase pan naqsit Nkot rwewaptuk pkilkninwun.

36 Trpit hi kakel pmetwat new wehpma-tsein kanrmukot Klrminrto, kenpr, ke weh nkokaso neosin, epe kenpil kenpilknino.

37 Wenherko, Klrminrto kapesukwetnat meni ho okewaptusen mpilkninwun.

38 τ E ere krohi kukrntusmrk ninetuk, epe nekanretnk, Wen oti nini wrh kerkmu-koerk, e rwe wrpnukatr k mealuwrpsewnin

39 Epe wen hyrk ke trpwrerntukuk, pkitrntumwak hakrko; ew tpaqnukrwun Mosus tapwa pkitrntumakrt.

40 Naktuwrntmok, osam oti ktani otiskonawa kalu keketowat ke Nakanahemohuk.

41 Pini, lakrnkrerk, epe mamkatrnkerk, epe knilnatsum; osam nen nmekhrwe mekehrwewun, le ktukke, lkemwak mekehrwewun, ho ketrpwrerntusenawa; nini eanwi wetmaq-erk.

42 Kehi Hweuk, kanmi sakumwat, le numrokumkok, ke mrmataosrhik, okeweltrp-mawan rwe kerkmukwat ne keketonin, meni numrkelkitnuk.

43 Ehi ke peh maohrtehik, kanmumahe-wat Hweuk, kemanrk epe rnmaa huk, kaq-rknoehuk, okepminalkawawan Panin, epe Pnrprsin, rknonkowat, oke eqammukwan, rwe eqamtonit Klrmnrto oluwrnhkrwun.

44 Ehi meni rnumrkelkuk kaka, hyrk re-hik le khi otanuk; kemaohrtek rwep sitmow-at, Klrmnrto okeketowun.

45 Nilhi peh Kawapmawat ke Hweuk ne maohrtenhin, kemolkinrsrni meanrnhrwun, epe okepaplitaniawa noti kaeahuk Pan, oke-aqnrtywawan epe phi-keketok.

46 Ehi Pan, epe Pnrprsr kewelkukwuk, epe oti kekitwuk, kew wunnitsi Klrmnrto okeketowun, kenwa nrtum; rwe eahtumako-erk, osamhi nkohe rnrnmrk, epe rwaptuwu-erk keeuwawa rpwa petrntaqserk rweeieierk kakukr pmatsowun pini naskawa min, ke Mr e kis hik.

47 Otisi ere Klrmnrto nkekatonkonan, oti kekito; kukehepetuprnum rwewasrlkmork ke mrmataosrhik, kenwa kukrskontuwrwun rweleamkuk rkokewuk.

48 Ehi ke Mrekeshik, kanotmoat oti ken-hewrnmok, epe okewen watanawa Klrmnrto okeketowun epe hi tso kawrnapmrhik, eka kuker pmatsowun ketrpwrerntumwuk.

49 Epe e Klrmnrto okeketowun, kemn-wahikatr hyrk le katnukkerwat.

50 Nilhi ke Hweuk, otopwrmawan ne rnmaanhin, nakansinhin qrn epe ne nakansen.

hin ninwun, le khi-otanuk, epe oke meal totwawan Panin, epe Prnrprsin, epe oke mew-nalkawawan, le rtnukerwat.

51 Oke papewlkumaqan, e nrquki, lew ositewak ehi keperk le Ekoneumuk.

52 Epe ke krknomohuk; kemolkinrlkakanawa mhewrnmowun, epe ne Pannaqsinhin Hepam.

#### HRPTU XIV.

**E**HI kanomkuk le Ekoneumuk, nnnrel ken miwehrtwuk rkepetekrwat, lewtin umrokum komwak ke Hweuk epe keketok, ehi ke krhmaohrtehuk nnnrel ke Hweuk, epe ke kreapi Knek nilinapr, ke trpwrerntumwuk.

2 Nelhi ke kapwa trpwrerntukuk Hweuk oke wpwrmawan ne Mrekisninhin ehi okem-eanrnmawan ne wekanrewan.

3 Ewhi ere le kinwrl kaohieuwat kewel ki keketok le Klrminrto otimoswunuk kemeqr hi lkirosuwun ew keketowun oluwrnhikrwun, okemenanki kinwabhikronin, epe mamkatrntumwunin rwenuk kmuksinit.

4 Nilhi kemaohrtehi le khi otanuk oke-papkantonawa wewa'wa', anit okewetoqawan, ne Hwein, anit hi ke okewetoqawan ne nwakanmrhin.

5 Peh hi ke Mrekishik, epe ke Hweuk, epe new onekansemwan, peh rwe mealtotwat, epe rwe sinwawat.

6 Okekkrntanawa ehi rke ninlumwat le

Nystruk epe Trpeuk, khi otanuk le Nrkone-  
umuk, epe le rkewuk kew tyeuqan.

7 Le hi kekerqrk e mnoahemowun.

8 Lehi nkot nkot nini kehepetupi, le Ny-  
struk kemeakekatr, ho keni pmosrse rkone-  
kit..

9 Wen okenotwan Panin rkeketonit, wen  
kkan okenapman, epe rkkrrnmat rtrpwrern-  
tumnit rwenrsrnt;

10 Oti kekito kewelkowr, Nepokapwun  
le ksitek. Ehi rkeqasksoot, epe rkepmosrt.

11 Peh hi ke nilinaprk kawaptumwat  
Pan katotminit, Kewelqrwrksek, rlumnit ne  
Nykoner ninwuk, epe oti kekitwuk, Trprn-  
krhuk, pernesasetaqnanuk rlnaqsawat nin-  
wuk.

12 Okelinkanawan hi Prnrprsin Hwpeti,  
epe Panin, Mrkwneus, osam wen nakan kak-  
etot.

13 Ehi Hwpeti omumattkrmhin, wen  
rnasmupit lew okihotanwak, okepernawan  
psukwun, epe wawaskonrtoein, le lqatrmuk,  
epe otake weh petakememan meqrwunin ne  
nilinaprnr.

14 Ehi ke nwakanhik, Prnrprs epe Pan,  
kanotmowat e okenanesekepitonawa ne pask-  
umwahn, epe kepitok mrqr nilinaprki, keno-  
taqsek.

15 Epe oti kekitwuk, Wrqnehi oti wrh-  
totmrk, Nenansikr ntinewmin rlwrpserk ken-  
wa epe kuker kminmin oti rwe ponekmrk oti

prlqahak, ehi rwe qrknoetwrk kakukr pmat-sit Klrmnrto kaolitot keluk, epe ki epe khikum, epe hakkrko peheuqanrtrk.

16 Wenkr ela kapkitrnmrat hyrk rlumnit rltranit rwelowrpsinit.

17 Kreapi hi oti kewapetu konan pinr' kemnototaqnan, epe, kewhi menkonan kmowin lpumuk, epe rwe menokuk krko rtso mnokmuk, kmolkinrstaqnan ktr'enanin e mehum, epe nhewrnmowun.

18 Oti hi e rkeanwinawat, kawa okeklawan ne nilinaprn repwa menawat meqrwunin.

19 Keperkhi le anit Hweuk, kew huperk / Rnteakuk epe Ekoneumuk, okeweltrpmawan ne nilinaprn, epe kasinwawat ne Panin, oke-sakhowrpnawan lew khi otanuk, kenpoak rnrmawat.

20 Nilhi ke trpwrrntukuk, kenepwek rheeinit, kepsukwewak, epe keler le khiotanuk, ehi weapninuk Trpeuk, keli mahek okewehrwan Prnrpsin.

21 Ehi peh, kakelkerqrwat e mnoahemowun le khi otanuk, epe mhrk kakknomowawat meni kelikewrk, Nystruk epe Ekoneumuk, epe le Rnteakuk.

22 Rwe lkrntumoawat ne trpwrrntumninhin ohepamninin, epe reqammawat rwe nelki trpwrrntumnit, kuwaptami nmhrk eanmis<sup>W</sup>un, wenmi petekrekon Klrmnrtr otokum-au<sup>W</sup>unuk.



23 Ehi kakelonaqnawat Krkerqrnhin, ke hyrk trpwrerntukuk, onukmuk, epe kakelnuwawat rke pwawesnawat okenumrketumwawan ne Klrminrton, katrpwrernmawahin.

24 Ehi kakel haklkumwat, le Pseteruk keperlerk Prmpeneruk.

25 Ehi kakel mnoahtumwat e keketowun le Penkruk, keperlerk le Rttrner uk:

26 Lew hi kewhi nalwuk, epi Rnteakuk, lew erle, kathi numrketotwa, Klrminrto oluw-rnhikrwun, osam, e mekhrwewun katpistrstowat.

27 Peh hi kaperwat, epe kakel maotina wat ne trpwrerntumninhin, okewetmowawan hakkrko Klrminrton kaohi klirosuwat; epe kali trpwrerntumnit ne Mrekisninhin.

28 Lewhi kinwrl okēwehawan ne trpwrerntumninhin.

## HRPTU XV.

**A** NIT hi, ninwuk, kaohi peahuk Hwteruk, okekknomowawan, ne trpwrerntumninhin, oti kekitwuk, Kelpin, e pwali tpaqnikoerk, kali wrpsit Mosus, hoktakrsqesem.

2 Ehi Pan, epe Prnrprs, mhr̄l okeinawa eaqr̄rtatwun okenrumawan ne Panin epe Prnrpr̄sin, epe n̄ew anit pr̄kansin hin, wenwa, rweleawat le Henosr̄nmuk, rwen nat̄tawawat ne nwakanhik, epe nakansrhik; e nattatwun.

3 Kanmupetsrwat hi oke, ne lokumaqan, ne trpwrerntumnihin, okenmilaplkanaawa Pe-

nesuk epe Srmrneuk, rwetmakrwat rtrpwre-  
rntumnit, ne Mrekisninhin ehi kekhi papenru-  
tumwun ne hyrk wekanrewan.

4 Ewhi kapeawat le Henosrnmuk, oke  
petkinkowan ne trpwrerntumninhin epe ne  
nwakanhuk, epe ne nakansinhin, ehi okewet-  
mowawan, hak krko Klrmnrto, kaohuklkro-  
sowat.

5 Anit hi ke Prneseuk, katrpwrerntukuk  
kepsukwek, epe oti kekitwuk, o wunnitsi  
rwe tpaqnitwa, epe rwenaketawrntumwat  
e Mosus otpaqnukrwun.

6 Ehi ke nwakanhik, epe korseuk kema-  
ohrtek rwenaktuwrntumwat oti wanomkuk.

7 Peh, hi mhrluk kaeaqnrtatwat, Petu  
kepsukwe epe oti okenan, Ninetuk, epe neka-  
nretuk, kukukrntanawa pnowe, Klrmnrto  
kewwrnapmukonan nen, rwe eahtumwukwa  
e mnoahemowun ke Mrekishik, epe rwetrp-  
wrerntumwat.

8 Klrmnrto kr krkrntuk, otr'eman, wen  
wetokowan, epe okemenan, ne Pannaqsin hin  
Hepamin, kenan kalumenkoekon.

9 Epe ho pkan okenrnmasen, epe kenan,  
okepennagtowan ne otr'enin, e rtr pwrerntu-  
mwat.

10 Wrqnehi wrh qhitiprnmrk Klrmnrto,  
rwepeskotnrk napkumwakin lew qrknawak,  
ke trpwrerntukuk, ho nenan nktrei nosna-  
nuk tanakkr nenan rwe klkitoeak rwepmo'-  
wtoeak.

11 Nilhi ntrpwrerntamin, oluwrnhukr

wun, Trprnkrt, Hesus Knyst nenankr nkukr-  
skonkomin krhwa wenwa.

12 Ehi ke hyrk maohrtehih tokumkeek  
epe okepsitwawan ne Prnrpsin, epe Panin,  
rwetmaqat, mataototmonin epe mamkatrnt-  
umwunin, Klrminrto kali nelokmaqat, rheei-  
nit ne Mrekisninhin.

13 Ehi kakel pwa krko kitnit Hrms oke-  
nqrtwan, epe oti kekito, Ninetuk epe nekan-  
retuk Psitwuluk.

14 Simeun kelwetmaknan, Klrminrto nr-  
tum kali otissat ne Mrekisninhin rwe ohi ot-  
apnat nilinaprn ew tinoswunuk.

15 Otisi ere nasap okeketonawa ke Nak-  
anahemohik rlperkatrk;

16 Kekel oti nomkuk meni nkuperkewr  
epe nkaoliton meni rtat Trpit, kapmukotrk;  
epe nkukelton e kanlonahak, epe nku'onaqsi-  
ton.

17 Epe ke anit ninwuk, rwentonrwawat  
ne Klrminrto, epe ke hyrk, Mrekishik ntinos-  
wun wawetkuk kitwak Klrminrto rtottkuk  
hyrk noti krko.

18 Klrminrto okekkrtan hyrk new om-  
ekhrwewnin rkowrpzewuk.

19 Osam hi oti wrhlitraean, rwepwam  
mkolkahegukon, ke Mrekishik kaqrknoetwa-  
hik Klrminrton.

20 Nilhi ktaonupermowamin, rwe pwa  
leawat wansenhin, ne mrntokasninhin epe,  
waonilkawun, epe, Krpnrwrllkamkuk epe  
msqi.

21 Mosus kr ela rtsinnuk khi otanin kew anit okemnwahtmakon ew otpaqrnuqrwun, waphikatr lę msinukinuk, numrokumkok rtso numrkelkuk.

22 Ehi ke nwakanhik, epe nakansrhik, epe hyrk ke trpwrrntukuk okemnwrntumwuk rwenokanawat wrnaphikasnit ne ninwun wenwa mamwi, rweleanit Rnteakuk, rwewehrwanit, Panin, epe Prnrprsin, koti, Hwtrs, kreapi kalinkasot Prsrprs, epe Synrs, kanekansrhik, ninwuk, le mamwi wekanrewan.

23 Okew niperanawan hi misinuknin, oti keniperkrk, Nwakanhik, epe nakansrhik, epe, wekanrewan, onetaawan numkatwun ne wekanrewan Mrekishik le rehi, Rnteakuk epe le Seneruk, epe Seneleruk;

24 Osam nkenotakrmin, anit nenan loti kaohi mahewat kemkolkasmukwak new keketonin, kewerltmaqak hepamwak oti rkitwat.kenwa kitpaqrnuqom epe kinaktiwrntawa e tpaqrnuqrwun, honenan, e nkeli kerkmase-min.

25 Wrwrni nkenrntamin rmaohrteak, rnkotuk, ntiltoninan, rwe epi kenwa lin nokankit, wrnaphikashuk, ninwuk, rheierk, rwewehrwawat trpankon Prnrprs, epe Pan:

26 Ninwuk, kaeammittowat opumatsewnowan, otinoswunuk, Trprnmugerkon Hesus Knyst, kaohi elowrpsowat.

27 Oti ere wrh nokankit Hwtrs, epe Synrs, wenwa, kr kreapi kuwetmaqak nasap noti krko lew otonewak.

28 Wrwrni kenrntum Pannaqsit Hepam epe nenan, rwetotmrk noti krko, tali owunuk rwetomuk.

29 Rwe pwameherk, weas, kamentwa mrntokashuk, epe msqeeek epe krko kakprnr-wrlkamkuk, epe plukwat sowun, kelpin noti pwatotmrk kumnototam Wrwrni ktinrnmin.

30 Peh, hi kapkitnitwa, kelerk, le Rntea-kuk, ehi peh kamaosomawat ne maohrtenhin ke meqrk, o misinukin.

31 Ehi kakelwaptumwat e misinukin kemnowankoswuk, e kalu mnoahemonit.

32 Osam hi, Hwtrs, epe Synrs, nakan-ahemohuk wenwa, okeaqammawan ne wekanrewan, mhrl keketonin, epe okewelkumawan.

33 Ehi le kakeleiwat, nomuk, wrwrni okep kitrn mukwan ne wekanrewan, ehi rkeleawat ne nwakanhuk.

34 Kke eanwi mnwrntuk Synrs, lerwetat.

35 Pan kreapi, epe Prnrprs, keek le Rnt-eakuk rkkinomakrwat, epe rmnwahtumwat okeketowun Klrminrto, epe ke anit prkansrhik, krwenwa.

36 Ehi kaonatsoqnuktinuk, Pan, oti okenan, Prnrprsin, Le atan meni, epe owawapmatan kekanrnauk, le rtsuk, khi otanin, katli, minwahtumwukon okeketowun Klrminrto; epe rwewapmukon rlwrpsuwat.

37 Prnrprs hi kenrntum rwe wehrwawat Hanin kreas...

38 Nilhi Pan, howunsrnon kenrntum rwe wehrwawat, okenknanhi le Prmpencruk hohi okewehrwasen, rwe mekhrwenit.

39 Hohi kemnwrtusek ewhi, kaohi papkrwat, ehi Prnrprs, okew e hrwan Makin Sypnisuk hi kekenalwuk.

40 Ehi Pan, okewrnapman, Synrsin, ehi kakel matmowawat, Klrmnrto oluwrnhihrwin, ne wekanrewan, ken mumahek.

41 Ehi rkeleat Seneruk, epe Seneleruk, rwelkrntumoaat ne trpwrrntumninhin.

### HRPTU XVI:

**E**WHI kapeat le Trpeuk, epe Nrsteuk epe pini, nkot trpwrrntuk le keei Temoteus kelinkaso, okew oqismukon, nkot, Hwqr, katrpwrerntuk, nehi osin Knek nini.

2 Wrwrniokelumkon ne wrwekanretinhin epi kaerhuk Nrsteuk, epe Ekoneumuk.

3 Wen, Pan, kenrntum, rwewehrokot, epe oke tpaqnan osam ne Hwein le kaeinhin, osam, okekrnmawan hyrk, ne esin r Knek ninwunit.

4 Ewhi kanmileawat le khi otanin okemenawan e tpaqnukrwon rwekowaptumwat, kaolitowat ke nwakanhih epe nakansrhik, le rehik Henosrnmuk.

5 Oti hi kali wrpsuwat ketrpwrerntukuk, kewelkihkatnr, otrpwrrntumwunwa wusemi hi, kemanrk, rtso kelkuk.

6 Peh hi kahaklkumwat le Phe heuk epe le rkewuk, Krnrleuk, okeknimakowan ne Pan-

nakqsinhin Hepamin, rwc mnwahtumwat e keketowin le Rle ruk.

7 Kapeawat hi le Myseuk, Kenrntumwuk, rweleawat, epi Pete neuk, hohi okenrmuqsewan, ne Hepamin.

8 Ewhi okeqrpmosatanawa Myseuk, ehi keperlerk, le Tno rsuk.

9 Pan hi rpkoneanuk, keapwi, nkot, rnepwunit Mrsetoner ninwun, rwel trpmukot oti kekitwun; Mrsetoneruk per lean; epe per ne lokmolinak.

10 Kakel e napetuk, kernup, epi ke qhi lerk Mrsetoneruk, wrwrni rnrntuk Klrminrto kentomkonan, rweeah tumwukon, e mnoahmowun.

11 Ehi kawrpkaeak le, Tnorsuk, nkeper leamin tpasi le Samotnrleruk, ehi weapuk, le Neapnisuk.

12 Nkewhi leamin le Penepyuk, ew ere mamwi khi otan le Mrsetoner kek, Kaohi tprnhikatrak le hi nkeimin le khi otanuk, onatsoqun.

13 Ehi rnúmrkelkuk, nkesakamin le khi otanuk, nkeleamin, heksipek, katli ntanumawat, ehi nkehepetupmin, epe nke knonamin qrk, le kahepern taleawat.

14 Ewhi nkot qr Netr kelinkaso tawrt msqrkjin khi otanuk Tyrtayneuk kanumrkito wat Klrminrton, nkepsitaqnan, Klrminrto kapaknumwat otr'enin ewhi kaohi psituk, kakitnit ne Panin.

15 Ewhi kakel khi-tapernit, epe ne kawetkrmahin; nkeweltrpmukwunan oti kekito, kelpin nnnimierk rtrpwrernmuk Klrminrto, perpetekrk, rtaean, epe leeuk; ehi nkeweltrpmukwunan.

16 Ehi oti kanomkuk, rwe wrpnumaeak nkot kekeak, pahkaqhin minrtonnakannahmonit nkenqrkqaqnan, mhrk krko okeklkitwan trprnmuqohin ew onekanahemonin.

17 Wen okepmnalkawan Panin epe nenan, epe kewelqrwrksr oti kekito. Koti ninwuk Mamwi lpumuk Klrminrto, opmetakamin, waptukoekon walu krskonkoekon.

18 Ewhi mhrkon katotuk, Nilhi Pan kegenwunrntum keqrknoe, epe oti okenan, ne minrton, Nen ktinin lew tinoswunuk Hesus Knyst, rwe persakumin. Ehi rke persakuk, le ere peh tpukin.

19 ¶ Ewhi ne peh, trprnmuqohin kawap tumwat kali nkittowat, ew, erlkihr wat, okemlinawan ne Panin epe Synrsin epe okelonawan le rtlitatuk ne nakansinhin.

20 Epe oke lonawan rheeinit tpaqnukroninwun oti kekitwuk, koti ninwuk, reanwr Hwewawat, okih, mkolkahekanawa kih otan.

21 Epe kuknomakrk watotmuk hokenan wunsinon rwewtapnumkon, tanakkr rwenaktiwrntumkon, osam kenam Nomin ninwuk.

22 Ewhi ke maohrtehih kepsukwek mamawi epe ke tpaqnukr ninwuk, oke na ne sekp-



ito nawan paskumwahin epe keluwrk rwe wrwrpohkasnit;

23 Ehi kakel wrwrpotwawat mhrluk, ok-epetokr, wapnawan le hupakotew kumkok epe okewetmowawan ne rqaqehuk, rwe wekrka-wapmanit.

24 Ew wenwa kakel wetmotwa okekatw-awan le eankr peheuqan, kupakotewkumkok, epe okektapkuwawan lew osittennuk.

25 Ehi reapti tpukuk Pan, epe Synrs ke numrk, epe kenkumwuk okewenwanawan Klrmnrton, epe ke le kakpaqukasnit, okenot-aqan.

26 Ehi kernup kekhi mahlkr, ki, epe e nrtmuskin le kpaqo tew kumkok kennuklkr, ehi papuk, hyrk ne lqatrmrn kensakqlkrton, epe rtluwat otukpihkinwan keapskokrnr.

27 Ehi o rqaqetuk e kpakotewkumuk rtoket, epe rwaptuk kpakotew lqatrmrn rnsa-qsinuk, okekehpiton e okelkowun, epe take-nsito rkenrnmnat ne kerpauqukasninhin rkew-lumnit.

28 Nilhi Pan kewelkowr oti okenan, Kr-ko na'w totatsokin; anwukli hyrk loti ntiemin.

29 Ehi rkentotuk waskonrnhukin, epe ke-perpetekrsr, epe kennuklkr kepmukohin rn-asmupnit Panin, epe Synrsin.

30 Ehi rke persakhonat, epe oti okenan Krknomakrek, Wrqnonehi krtotman rwe kr-sqean?

31 Oti hi okenawan, Trpwrernum Trpr-

nkr̄t Hesus Knyst, ehi kr̄hi krsqen, epe ke rehuk, rtan.

32 Ewhi rkeeahtumwawat ew keketo-wun Kl̄rminrto, epe ne hyrk, kaernhin le rtanit.

33 Ewhi rkew otapnat ew peh tpukin rp-koneanuk, epi rkeksepernmoat kanuk enahkasnit, ehi rkekhitapernit, epe hyrk le kaehnk, rtat, kernup.

34 Ewhi kapetekrnat le rtat, otetuwan wameh̄nit, r̄nasmupnit, epe kemnowankosr rtr̄pwr̄ernmat Kl̄rminrton, epe ne hyrk kaernhin rtat.

35 Ewhi kawapnr̄nuk, tpaqnukr, ninwuk, okenokanawan ne okumasin, oti kekitwuk; Pkitnuk, koti ninwuk.

36 Eki o rk̄waptuk, e kpakotewkumuk, okewetmowan ne Panin, tpaqnukr ninwuk, nokalwrt, r̄we pkitnukas̄erk, Mahek, epe wr̄wr̄ni leak.

37 Pan hi oti okenan, Nenan si Nomrn ninwuk, epe Nk̄epsiterkonanukkine, r̄howap-hikatr̄k, rp̄wa tpaqnukrwat, epe nke petekw-r̄pr̄nukenanuk, kpakotewkumkok, nkom nihi kemoh nw̄esakhi, katoqn̄anuk? wr̄wr̄ni hoin, wenwa t̄pinwi kuperk epe nkisakhonuq̄en̄anuk.

38 Ewhi kew okumasuk, kawetmowawat ne tpaqnukr oninwun, kakitnit, kesrk̄sek ka-notakrwat wenwar, Nomrn winwunit.

39 Ewhi rkepeawat, epe okeweltr̄pmawan

ehi rke sakhohawat, epe okennattowawan rwe sakumnit le khi otanuk.

40 Ewhi rkesakumwat le kpakotewkumkok, ehi rkepetekrwat le rtanit Neterein ehi kawapniawat ne wekanrewan okenhewrmoawan, ehi rke mahewat.

## HRPTU XVII.

**E**WHI kanmi qrpmosatmowat Rmpoponesuk, epe Rpononeruk, keperlerk le Trsenoneruk le ketrni otinumrokumkomwa ke Hweuk.

2 Ewhi Pan, rlhikrt okepetekrntawan le, epe nsuk rnumrkelkuk, okeweltrpman le Klrminrto ekeketonuk.

3 Rwetmowat epe wrwrni reahtumwat, nomkitnr Knyst rwe qtuketot, epe, meni rwe-psukwet, rkenpot, oti hi ero Hesus nen mrnwahtumonkon oero Knyst.

4 Ewhi anit ketrpwrerntumwuk, epe okewetoqawan ne Panin, epe Synrsin, epe krhmaohrtehin, rnmuanhin Knek nilinapr, epe ho kepkrheliewusek, nakansrhik qrk.

5 Kehi Hweuk, kapwatrpwrerntukuk, keklawrnhukrk, epe okewtapnawan anit krkerpatsinhin ninwun, mamwi kerpatsinhin, epe okemaotanawan, maohrtenhin, epe hyrk le khi-otanuk kewelqrwrksek, epe okemekatmoawan rtanit Hrsinin, rwe qhisakhoonawat rwelo'tuwawat ne nilinapr.

6 Ewhi le kapwa mkuwawat, okewtapnawan Hrsinin, epe anit wekanreninin, okelo-

'tuwawan, ne nakansinhin le khi-otanuk oti kekitwuk, koti, kaqnpawr pnukuk ki, wen wokr loti perk.

7 Koti Hrsin kapetekrnahin, hyrk hi hototsek otpagnukrwun Sisrein, oti kitwuk, nkot, pkansi khi okuma, nkot Hesus.

8 Epe kemkolkatrntumwuk, ke nilinaprk epe nekansemwan le khi-otanuk, peh kanotmoat noti krko.

9 Ewhi kataswat, o Hrsun epe ke anit, kepkitnukaswuk.

10 Ewhi ne wekanrewan, kernup, kenokana wan ne Panin, ep Synrsin kapkoneanuk epi Peneruk kapeawat kepetekrk le otinumrokumkomwa ke Hweuk.

11 Koti hi wusemi kepetrntaqsek ehi kekaehuk epi Trsenonekruk, osam wenwa kepsitanawa e keketowin, hyrk, anwahe nrntumwun, epe okentowapetanawa Klrmirnto oketowun rtso kelkuk, rwekkrtumwat tanak noti krko, rwetrpwrnkitnuk.

12 Ewhi ere mhr l kaohi trpwrerntumwat kreapi nakansrhik knek qrk, epe ninwuk ho kepkrheliewusek.

13 Peh hi ke Hweuk kaerhuk Trsenonekruk kakkrntumwat Pan, rmnwahtuk Klrmirnto keketowin, epi Peneruk, keperk le kreapi, epe okeopwrawan ne nilinapr.

14 Ewhi kernup ne wekanrewan okenokanawan Panin, krhwa rke leakasot le khu kamek, Synrs hi epe Temoteus le mrqa keek.

15 Kewhi kapmonahuk ne Panin, keper-na wan le Rtensuk, ehi kakel wetmaqat rwewetmowawat Synrsin, epe Temoteusin kernup rwepeanit le rheit, kenmamahek.

16 Mrqahi Pan rer pwe eat le Rtensuk ohepamin okem mahkakon, peh waptuk e khi otan, hyrk rpkitnitsowat mrnito kat ninhin.

17 Ewhi oti, kaohi/eaqnrwtat, ne Hwein le otinumrokumkonmnuk, epe ne rnmaanhin, epe le rtlitatuk rtso kelkuk lew kanqrkqahin.

18 Ewhi anit nrpwakahik ninwuk, kew Epkwnern epe stoek ninwuk okeeaqnrtaikon. Epe anit, oti kekitwuk, Wegnehi oti krh, ntakakeketot, krkitot? anit kr prkansrhik, kekitwuk, nrntaqsi, wrhkerqrt ne mrmatao sinhin Minrton, osam kaohi kerqrt ne Hesusin, epe psukwewun kanpok.

19 Ewhi rkew otapnawat, epe okelonawan le Rne opekrasuk, oti hi kekitwuk; Honi oti ntakkrntusemin, olkrlihkrwun, oti ken eahtumin.

20 Osam ken kperton mrmataweak krko, ntokananuk; ere ntinrntamin rwekkrrntumak nòti krko wrhnomkuk.

21 Osam hyrk ke Rtensuk ninwuk, epe pwakkrnhikashuk, le kaerhuk, hokrko oke mektisenawa, mtino, rwe wetmakrwat tanakkr rwe psitmowat wrlkeanuk, krko.

22 Ewhi Pan rkenepwit, le na'weuqan Mrs qutakek,, epe oti keketo; Rtensuktti nin

etuk, nmukan kenwa hakrko, ktosam trpwr-tanawa.

23 Rpmosrean kewapminum, rnumaerk, nkemkawa, rtli sku'umatuk, oti rluoniperka-trk, WEN KLIRMINRTO PWAKKRNTA-QSIT; oti ere rpwa kkrntumrk, ktinumrketowawat, Wen kreahtmonum.

24 Klirminrto, kaolitot ki, epe hakrko peh euqan rtrnuk, osam wen o Trprn tan lp-umuk, epe ki howe trse, weqamuk, onihema kaolibkrk.

25 Howekr, ninwuk onihewan ohi numr-ktowase, krhwa rntuwrntuk krko, osam hak wiei omenan pmatsuwn, epe nrmwun, epe hakrko.

26 Okowlean hak rlumnit, ninwun, rnkot ninwuk msqi, loti rehi hyrk kek, epe kela, kelnrntum rpwamlu peamkit nuk peh, epe wakopmatsinit.

27 Rwe ntonrwawat Klirminrton tanak, kenaktawrnawat epe mkawawat; ho anwi pnoheise rtliekon.

28 Osam wen wrhpmatsrekon, epe wrh-mahnuweikon, epe wrheiekon kpmatsewnun-anin, krhwa anit kenwa nrkumohik kakitwat, kreapi nenan ntonhansumkonan.

29 Osomhi kenan rwe nehansumkoekon Klirminrto, hosuktalettrasemin, Klirminrto lin-aqsi, krhwa osaw' lonea, tanakkr lonea, tan-akkr, Sin, kameuk, u'koluk, nini, rlkukrntuk.

30 Peh hi oti, pwakkrntumuk Klrminrto okehepeq-tan, nilhi nkom, otinan hyrk ninwun rwekesatrntusnit.

31 Osam okelwliston rkelkewuk lew krhe tpaqnuuk oti ki, le npwakawunuk, new ninwun, kawrnnapmahin, kalu wetmoat, hyrk niewun, e rkepsukwetnat, rnponpit.

32 Ewhi kanotmoat e psukwewun, rnpok anit okenapto takon, epe anit oti ke kitwuk, meni kupsitonmin oti katlitmin.

33 Ewhi Pan rkenkinat rkenmumahet.

34 Nilhi anit ninwuk, okewehrokon epe ketrpwrerntumwuk, nkot-hi Tyoneus Rneapekyt, nini, epe nkot qr, Trmrnis, kelinkaso, epe anit prkansrhik.

### HRPTU XVIII.

**E**HI kakel oti nomkuk Pan kewhi mahe, le Rtensuk, epe keperwak Konrntuk.

2 Ewhi leokemkawan nkot Hwein Rqenr kelinkaso katlinekit le Pantusuk mhupluk kewhuper Etrneuk, keperwehrwan wewun, Prsrnern, osam Knateus kelowr hyrk Hwein rwewhimahenit le Nom; chi rkepernaskaqat.

3 Osamhi krweu keereninker, lew okewetkrman, epe kemekhrwen, puqoean weqamrn rolitowat e kaninkerwat.

4 Epe keknomakr le numrokumkok rtso numrkelkuk; okekerkman, ne Hwein epe Knek ninwun.

5 Peh Synrs epe Temoteus kaohupeawat Mrsetoneruk, Pan hepamin okew pwrllakon,

epe wrwrni okewetmowan ne Hwein o Hesus, wen Knyst.

6 Ewhi kanlkrnmawat, epe kapehikeketowat, okepapewnanin new paskukin epe oti okenan, kenwa kmisqemwa kupuksin ktupewak, nenhi mpennaqis nkom, hi nkilea rhe eiwat, Mrekishik.

7 Ewhi kanmumahet kenmupetekr nkot nini weqamninin, Hustus, kelinkaso, wen kanumrketowat Klrminrton, rtat, prloh ketrni le numrokumkok.

8 Ewhi Knispuš krk nekansit le numrokumkok, ketrpwrernman Klrminrton, epe hyrk kaeinit le rtat epe mhrl ke Konrntern nilinapr kpsitakrwat ketrpwrerntumwuk epe ke khitapernkaswuk.

9 Ewhi Klrminrto rpkoneanuk okeknonan ne Panin, oti kenaptum, Krko qtahkin, keketon, krkowe ho keketokin.

10 Nen krhren kuēi epe howiei nini krko ktotaqse, na<sup>2</sup>w rwe totaqein osam mhrl ntinilinaprmuk loti ek khi otanuk.

11 Ewhi le rkeeit nkot ppon epe nkot watso kesis, rkekknomowat, e Klrminrto keketowun.

12 Peh Krneo rer okumawut le Rkeruk ehi ke Hweuk, ke mamwi nrntumwuk kepermsou'tek rkew otapnawat, ne Panin, epe okepernawan le tpaqnukr hepeturnwuk.

13 Oti kekitwuk oti nini weltrpman ninwun, rwenumrketowanit, Klrminrton, rlpwa tpaqnukrekon.



14 Peh hi Pan, wawrpaketot Krneo, oti okenan ne Hwein, kelpin oti krko meanuk, tanakkr, kerpatsowun, O kenwa Hwetuk, taowunit, rwpsitonkon.

15 Nilhi tanak ke ketonin epe noswunin, epe le ktpagnukronuwa, kenwa naktu wrntumok, Hoin nen nkitpagnisen noti krko.

16 Ewhi rkemewnalkawat le tpaqnukr hepeturnuk.

17 Ewhi ke hyrk, Knekuk ninwuk kewartapnawan Sostenes, krh nekansit le numrokmok, epe okepsiterwawan, le tpaqnukr hepeturnuk, Krneo hi ho oke tpatrn tusen noti krko.

18 Pan hi, oti kalkel oti nomkitnuk kinwrille kew, ehi rkenumkawat ne wekanrein, ewhi rke ohiposit lew rkenalit Seneruk, epe okewehrokon Pesener, epe Rqenr, okemolwan otupenuk, le Sinkneuk, okewawetma kr.

19 Epe keperwak le Epesus le hi oke nkinan wenhierk, kepetekrwak le numrokmok, epe okekerkman ne Hwein.

20 Ehi le rweeinit, rkenawat wusemi ho oketrpwrtwasen.

21 Okenumkawanhi oti okenan, nensi wrwrni, nkumehin weqtowun epi waeuk, Henosnrnmuk, nilhi meni nreap kupernaskonum

22 Ehi kakupat, le Sesenruk, epe kawu kelpin Klrminrto nrntuk Ewhi le rkewhi posit, Epesuswk.

kukrnonat ne trpwrerntumninhin, keler wak, Rnteakuk.

23 Ewhi le kinwrleli kaeit, kenmumahe, epe keler hak, rkewuk, Knrleuk, epe Pneheluk, eaeankr, rwelkrntumoaat hyrk ne trpwrrerntumninhin.

24 Epe nkot Hu Rpanus kelinkaso katle- nekit, le Rnrksrntnrnruk krhkeketot nini, epe kawelkesit lew keketonuk Klrminrto, keper- ler le Epesusuk.

25 Oti nini kekknomowa le otinrntum- wunuk, Klrminrto; kemenwrosr le ohepamuk, oke eahtan, epe kekkinomakr pinr. rnrntum- nit Klrminrton, mtino okekkrntan, Hanin ok- ihtapernwrwun.

26 Ewhi rwrp welkuknonat le numroku- mkok peh Rqene epe Pesenr kanotwawat ok- ew tapnawan epe okekkinomowawan, wuse- mi wrwrni, rnrntumnit Klrminrton.

27 Ewhi rkenrntuk rweleat le Rkreruk, wekanrein kewniperkrk, rweltrpmanit, ne tr- pwrrerntumninhin, rwe mnototwanit, peh epi peanit, okekhi nelokmowan ne trpwrrerntum- nit, luwrnhikrwun.

28 Epe okewelkukerkman ne Hwein, epe rwapetuut misinukinuk o Hesus oero Knyst.

## HRPTU XIX.

**O**TI hi kanomkuk, Rpanus, rereit le Kou- rnteuk, Pan kapmihaklkuk, mpinreu- qan lew otukemwak keperwak le Epesusuk, okemkawan anit le trpwrrerntumninhin.

2 Oti hi okenan, Kewtuskowani o Pan-

## HRPTU XIX.

naqsit Hepam, rko trpwrerntumrk? Oti hi okenawan ho su tinankenotakrsemin rweeit Pannaqsit Hepam.

3 Ewhi oti okenan, Wrqne nuqr, kaohi hitapernkoerk? Oti hi okenawan, Hansi oki-htapernwronuk;

4 Oti hi kekito Pan, Han, wrwrni kekhi tapernkowa le khitapernwronuk, rkesatrntumuk oti okenan, ne nilinaprn, rwe trpwrerntmanit ne lqreak wapertnisninhin new hi erne Knyst Hesusin.

5 Peh hi kanotmoat oti, kekhitapernkaswuk lew tinoswunuk Trprnkrt Hesus.

6 Peh hi Pan, ka'tot new onihrn le we-wunnuk, Pannaqsit Hepam okepkiłnotaqañ, epe papkankelu keketok, reahemoat.

7 Mtatsolitinel, ke hyrk ninwuk, ketlek.

8 Ewhi rkepetekrt le numrokumkok, nso kesis kewelkukerqr, rweltrpmat, epe rtlituk ne krko le otokumauwunuk Klrminrto.

9 Peh hi anitkawelketrawat, epe kapwa trpwrerntumnit, nilhi rke mhi tlitmoat ew ne maohrtenhin, lew kewhimahe rkenkinat, epe rkepapkrpnat ne trpwrerntumninhin, epe rke eaqrntwat rtso kelkuk, le Tynrnusin, rtli kk-no makrnt.

10 Ewsi oti pinr, katotuk nelppon, ehi ke hyrk kaerhuk le Rleuk, okenotanawa okeketowun Trprnkrt Hesus, nrrnel Hweuk epe knekuk, nilinapr.

11 Klrminrto hi kemataoninker, lew onihennuk ne Panin.

12 Le hi oweewuk otohmahétwawan, ne eaqnokanhin molwrein, tanakkr, prkanuk qu'wun, ehi e otinappnronawa kremahemkit-nuk, epe ne mihiminrnton kesakumwun le weuwuwak.

13 Ehi anit ke krko pwapetrntaqsihik Hweuk, haskerhuk, kenrntumwuk, rwentomawat, kakkilqanit, ne mihimrton, rwewawenawat ne Trprnkrnt Hesusin, oti kekitwuk, ku Wetmonmin le Hesusuk o Pan wrhker-qrt.

14 Nonkhi ketlen oqisin Sepre, Hwe nini, epe kanekapsit ne mrmatmonhin ew kanukmuksinit.

15 Ewhi o mihimrto okenqrtwan epe oti okenan Hesus sierk nkukrnma, epe Pan, nkukrnma, nilhi wrnenukhikenwa?

16 Ehi o nini kakkilqat, ne mihimrton okeqalknotwan, epe okenlewuan, epe okewrhtin lewan, ehi le kesaketinlumwuk le weqamuk, lalakit, epe kemeaksek.

17 Oti hi okekkrtanawa hyrk, ke Hweuk epe Knek, nilinapr, kreapu, katahuk le Epesusuk; epe hyrk, kesrksek ehi otinoswun Trprnkrnt Hesus, kewenwahkatrnr.

18 Epe mhlr ke trpwrrntukuk keperk, epe oke eahtanawa, epe kewaptawrk, kanukmuksowat.

19 Mhlr kreapi kew mataototkuk, okeper tonawan, misnukinwan, rke msohaksumwat rnasmupnit ninwun; epe okeke tanawa rpet-

rntaqtinuk, neanomtini tsuk mtatswak lonea.

20 Ew kalu khi mahrkninuk Klrminrto okeketowun, epe kenlew awrmkitni.

21 Ehi kakel nomkitnuk, Pan kelitr'r'lew Hepamuk, kakel qrpMosatuk Mrsetone-ruk, epe Rkreuk rwleat le Henosrnmuk, oti kekito le kelerean kreapi nkowaptan Nom.

22 Okenokanan hi, epi Mrsetoneuk, nel ne kapmetaqhin, Temoteus, epe Enrstus, nil-  
hi wen le keuwak, nomuk; le Rleruk.

23 Ewhi e peh; okek hi hlitanawa e tot-  
mowun.

24 Osam nkot nini Kelinkaso Temetenus lwaneakrt, kaolitwat lonea mkukwrn, ne Ty-  
rnein, okeklkiton mhrl rke pertwat ne, lonea mekhrweninwun.

25 Okemaosoman ne, lwaneakrnhin, kalu ere mekhrwenit, oti okenan, Nekantuk, kuk-  
rntanawa, oti rlmeKhrwekon wrh tpinwrosr-  
ekon.

26 Kreapuki kenwa kowaptanawa, epe kenotanawa, homtino, epi Epesusuk, kakakr le hyrk Rleeruk, oti Pan, okeweltrpman, epe okeqrknan mhrl nilinaprn, oti okenan Howe ke Klrminrtok, wenwa kaolihkashuk onihem-  
ak-reok.

27 Hoekr oti mtino, kmekhrwewuninan, nersansinon, rwe wrpnukatr, ewqlu kr krea-  
pi otinumrokumkom, khiminrto Tyrnr, rwe le krnhikatr, epe e okihnrntaqsuwun, kupe-  
nahhikatr hyrk Rleruk, epe kek, rnumrketa-  
qhin.

28 Peh hi oti kanotmowat; noti kitwunin, kemolkinr nlkatsek, epe kenotaqsek, oti - kekitwuk, Krhpetrntaqsit, Tyrnr, trprn mukot Epesusin nilinaprn.

29 Epe e hyrk' khi otan, kemolkinr welqrwrkit, epe kamilinawat Krusin, epe, Rnestakusin, Mrsetone ninwuk, Pan kapmiwehrwahin rpamatsit, kemso petekrptok le krko rtli waptuwrk.

30 Peh hi Pan, rwepetekrntuwat, ne nilinaprn ne trpwrerntumninhin hokepkitnuqsen;

31 Epe anit kəwokumak, lew Rleruk, ka wekanmahin, kenokalwrk, rnawat rwepwa qhi petekrntit le rtli krko wapetuwrk.

32 Anit kr aeapin kelinotaqsek, anit kr papkan, osam ke maohrtehi kewelqr wrks-ek, wusemi kemanrk, ke kapwa kukrntukuk kaohi maotolnowat.

33 Kehi Hweuk, kepersakhonawan Rneksrntin, le rtli maohrtewat, Rneksrnt, hi okeeaeninkawan, ne nilinaprn epe takeknotmatso.

34 'Ehi kakkrmawat, r Hwe ninwunit, hyrk kemsonotakse, rpetrntaquk nel tpukin, Khipetrntaqsi Tyrnr, Trprnmukot Epesusin nilinaprn.

35 Peh hi o wrnperkrt le otanuk katokkmupat ne nilinaprn, oti okenan tli ninetuk Epesus, Wrnehr nini pwakkrntuk okih otanmowa, ke Epesusin nilinapr, rnumrketuwat ne khi Tyrnrin, epe e wrnperkatrk, kaohi pmukohuk, le Hwpetruk.

36 Osam hi noti, krko ho krko tanilihk-atrsnon tokum ktaeum, epe kernup krko rwe pwatotmrk.

37 Osam kotr kepernawak ninwuk, kti-nermrokumkomwak, pwakmohhuk, hokr otumhihlumasewan ne kementomwan.

38 Ewsi ere oti, kelpin Temeteus epe ke mekhr weninwuk, ne prmwehrkohin, krkoninmawat wiei ninwun, tpaqnukrwun nsagsun, epe ek tpaqnukr ninwuk, nohma wenwa krt-paqnitwuk.

39 Kelpin hi rk, krko prkanuk wetlitmrk, keah hi katr, le tpaqnukrwunuk.

40 Osam kninersansimin, rwetpaqnukoe-kon oti nkom rkelkewuk rkewelqrwrkuk ho krko kukitsemin oti wrhmaohrtekon.

41 Ehi oti kakelkitot, okesaketinan ne maohrtenhin.

## HRPTU XX.

**E**HI kakel welqrwrkuk Pan okentoman ne trpwrerntumnin hin, epe okenumkowan, ehi rkenmamahet rweleat *Mrsetoneuk*.

2 Ehi kakel prnihaklkuk, le, epe kapmi khiweltrpmat, keperler Knesuk;

3 Lehi keei nso kesis. Ehi ke Hweuk rkuwapmawat peh wanalnit, le Seneruk, krentum rwe lukewrt, rwenmileat *Mrsetoneuk*.

4 Ehi okeliwehrokon le Rleruk, Soptrr Pener ninj, epe Rnistakus epe Sekuntus Trsenone ninwuk, epe Krus epe Temoteus, Trper ninwuk, epe Tyhikus Topemus Rler ninwuk.

5 Kòtihi kenminekanek, nkepwekonánuk, le Torsuk.

6 Nkew hi mahrealmin le Penepyuk kakelkelkewuk, pwaophrtrk pqrkin, ehi kaneannognukuk nkeper otisamin le Torsuk lehi nkeemin nouktsoqun.

7 Ehi enrtum rkelkwuk le wek, peli ke trpwrerntukuk, kamaohrtewat rwe pekkup-towat pqrkin, Pan, okekerkman rwlinwet, wapuk rwemahet, ehi oke knonan nal apeti tpuketinuk.

8 Epe le kemanrni waskonrnhukinin le lpumuk weqamuk, katli maohrtewat.

9 Ehi le nkot, kehepetupi, rhi wasrhkin katrnuk, olkinwr Ewtykus kelinkaso kekhipr, ehi Pan kinwrl rkerqrt kepmukohin rernpat, nsuk rpétokinikatr le lpumuk kewtukohin, epe kew tapinukaso rupot.

10 Ehi Pan rkenesaset, epe wewunuk kepuklin, ehi rke eakhrnat, oti hi kekito; krka mkolkatrntukrk, opmatsewun le mrqatrní.

11 Ehi meni kaper qutaset, epe kapekkupetot e pqrkin, epe kawesnit, epe kin wrk kakakeketot nal rwasrapninuk, ehi rke mahet.

12 Ehi okepernawan new olkinwrn rpmatsinit, kekhi mhewrnmokhi.

13 ¶ Ehi nenan nkenekanemin, rke leaeak, napqanuk, epe nkenalmin Rsusuk, nkenrntamin le rwe otapnukit, Pan ew kalumeimit, kenrntum wen swepmosrt.



14 Ehi kanqrlqukit, le Rsusuk nkepo sam-  
min, epe nkepeamin le Myteneuk;

15 Lehi nkewhi mahemin, nke nalmin  
ehi weapuk nkekpamin le Kyasuk, ehi meni  
weapuk, nkepeamin le Srmasuk, nkeemin hi  
le Tnoheneumuk, ehimeni eapuk nkepeamin  
le Meneteusuk.

16 Pan kenrntum rwenalit hekeeigan  
Epesusuk, osam ho kenrntuse le rweit Rleruk,  
kewrwetpilk, le rwe trppeat le Henosnr  
muk, peh rweweqtowut.

17 ¶ Menetusuk, hi nokalwr rweleanit epi  
Epesusuk, rntomat ne onekanseminwan ke trp-  
wrenrtukuk.

18 Ehi kapeawat oti okenan, Kukrntan-  
awa, peh rwlkukelkuk, kapernaskonkon le  
Rleruk, kaluwrpsean, pinr, rkowehinkon.

19 Rlpmetwuk Klrmirto rpwakhinrtu-  
man meea'w, epe mhl moawun, epe qhitup-  
rntuwun ew kaohi lowrpsean rkekawapmi-  
wat ke Hweuk.

20 Epe kapwalu, krko kkeatmonkon, tao  
hi krkoererk; kewaptinum, epe kekknomon-  
um rhi waphikatr eaeankr weqamuk.

21 Rkkerkmukwa ke Hweuk, epe kreapi  
ke Knek nilinapr, kesatrtumwun rwe nrm-  
mukon Klrmirto epe rwe trpwernmukon  
Trprnmugeukon Hesus Knyst.

22 Epe nkom pini, ntula, tkopso nhepam  
le Henosrnmuk, ho nkukrntusen krlu wrpso-  
wanrn le:

23 Nilherk Pannaqsit Hepam, wetmakr, le rtso khi otanwuk, tkopsowunin, epe qtuk-etowunin ntupweekon.

24 Nilhi ho krko noti mpupamrntusen, hokr krko npumatsuwn ntupetrntusen, ew mtino rwepon mekhrwean mnowan kosean, epe e pmetakrwun kamelit, Trprnkrt Hesus rwewetmakrean, omin wahmonuk ew luwrn-hikrwun Klrminrto.

25 Epe nkom pini, nkukrntan kenwa hyrk kapmimnwahtumonkon ew otoku mauwun Klrminrto, ho meni kawapmisem.

26 Oti hi ere, wrhotapeninkon, oti rkel-kewuk rwe kkrntmrk, rpennaqsrean ninwuk omusqemwan.

27 Ho nkepontoson rwetmonkon hyrk Klrminrto otinrntumwun.

28 Eqamrntumok, keewuwa, epe hyrk ke kkumsawr, o Pannaqsit Hepam, kaoluko-erk rwekuwapmrk; rwepimilimrk, trpwernmahuk, Klrminrton wen tpinwr omisqem kao-hi klkaahin.

29 Osam oti nkukrntan, kekel mumahean, lakrntaksrhik mork, okupetekrntawawan, hokuponeqasewawan ne mr'sotenhen.

30 Kreapi krkenwa tpinwr ninwuk kup-sukwek; kumhikeketok, rwe wekpinawat trpwernrntumninhi.

31 Ewsi ere oti, kuwapuk, epe nakutuwrn tmok, rkonsopponkuk, honke ponwetmoasek rtluwat rtso pkoneak, epe rtso kelkuk, rmwoean.

32 Epe nkom nekanretuk, nmenakeei-wuwa Klrmnrto, le ntinumronuk. epe le okeketonuk oluwrnhukronuk, ere taklkukoerk, rwepšukwetnukwerk epe rwemenkoeak trprntukuk, rheeuwate ke hyrk pannaqhikashuk.

33 Ho nitwrntumwase wiei nini oloneaum, tanakkr osaw loneaeim tanakkr otukwin.

34 Kenwa, tpinwr, kukrntanawa, noti nihrn, nrtwrntuman nkepmetaqnin, epe kew kapmi wehrohuk.

35 Hakkrko, kewaptr'num, oti rlu mekhrwek, walu nelokmork ke nrnenwushuk, epe rwe naktiwrntumwrk okeketonin Trprnkrt Hesus, rkekitot. wusemi luwrntaqsowun, e rwemegak ehi rwewtapnmuk.

36 Peh hi e kakel kitot keiwuheqnilin epe hyrk keweh numr'k.

37 Ehi hyrk kekhumwek; epe kepmukohnok, low qrknanuk, ne Panin, epe okewhrmawan.

38 Wusemi e kaohi kesatrntumwat, e rkeketnit homeni kawapmisem. Ehi epi napqanuk rkeluweh wawat.

## HRPTU XXI.

**O**TIHI, kanomkuk, ehi kankinkit, epe kawrplkaeak, tpasu nkeleamin le Ko-osuk ehi weapuk nkepeamin Nots-uk, ehi le nkewhi mahemin ehi nkepeaminhi le Prtrnrnk.

2 Ehi kamkumak napqan, rnasuk, epi Peneseruk, nkeposmin, epe nkenmahemin.

3 Ehi kawaptumak, Sypnusuk, onum

hewnak nkelinkitamin, epe nkenalmin le Seneruk, epe nkekpamin le Tyneuk, le werle wahuqasnaswat e napqan.

4 Nkemkowaminhile trpwrerntukuk, nkeemin le nouktsoqun, okenawan lew Hepamwak ne Panin, rwepwa le auit le Henosnrnmuk.

5 Peh hi katrpsak noti rkelkewuk nkenmahemin, epe hyrk, nkewehr okonanuk nekr oweuwan, epe otupnohremowan, nal kanmisakumak, le khi-otanuk, ehi nkeuwuheqnilnimin le hek khukumek, epe nkenumamin.

6 Peh hi kakelnumkokit, nkeposmin le napqanuk, ehi krwenwa meni kekewrk.

7 Kaohipeaeak, hi le Tyneuk nkeper leamin le Ptonemeusuk epe nkenumkuwamin kewnekanrenanuk, epe le nkottkon nkeemin.

8 Ehi eweapuk nenan kapmi webrokit Pan, nkemahemin, epe nkepaemik le Seseneruk nkepetekrmin rtat Penep, krkerqrt, wen o nkot nouk krtlihuk, epe nkewehamin.

9 Wenh i o nini kenerwen otrnsin ke kekeak wen, keeahemok.

10 Lehr nkewmin onatsoqin kewhi perwak Hwteruk, nkot Nakanahemot, Rkrpus kelinkaso.

11 Peh kaotiseimit okewtapnumwan okihepsowninin Panin, ehi rketkop tot, new onihrn epe ositrn, oti hi keketo; otisi rketot, Pannaqsit Hepam e krtotwawat ke Hweuk okitkopnawan ne ninwun trprntumnit oti khepsowun, le Henosnrnmuk, epe okupkitnum-

wawan wea'w lew onih ennuK, ne Mrekisnin-hin.

12 Peh hi oti kanotmak noti, nnnrel nan, epe ke le kaerhuk; nkeweltrpmamin rwe pwaleat lo Henosrnmuk.

13 Prn hi oti okenan, Tahi wrhmwoerk epe rwe pkilkrntumo'erk? Hoin mting nkel-rwese rwe tkopsoean mtino kreapisukr rwe npoean epi Henosrnmuk, wen lew otuosw-unuk Trprnkrt Hesus.

14 Peh hi kapwak lkumkit nkeponmamin oti nkekitmin, Otinrn tumwun Klrmnrto knomkitnr.

15 Ehi noti kakel kelkewuk nkemahenamin ntotapeananuk ehi rkeleaeak ie Henosrnmuk.

16 Epe anit nkewehrokonanuk, trpwrentukuk, le sesenruk, epe nkot kepernawan, MnrSun, Sypnus nini, kowrse trpwrentuk, wen o rwewehukit.

17 Peh hi kapeaeak le Henosrnmuk nekanrenanuk, kenhewrnmok rkewapmrernit.

18 Ehi e weapuk Pan, nkewehrokonan, Hrms rheit, epe hyrk ke nakansrhik le keek.

19 Ehi kakel numkaokit, nkewekr wetmaknan, Klrmnrton kalu mwuntmakot, le rhe-einit Mrekisninhin lew okkukerqrwunuk.

20 Peh hi oti kanotmowat, okowenwanawan Klrmnrton, epe oti, okenawan Kowape-tan, nekanr, tsuk mtatswak Hweuk, trpwrentukuk, epe hyrk pupamrntanawa e tpaqnu-krwun.

21 Kenotakrksi ken rkknomotwa, hyrk ke Hweuk, waweakluwahuk, ke mrekishik, awenkinawat Mosusin oti kekit awepwa tpaqnawat new nehansawan rwepwakr naksuw-apetumwat ne ototmonuwar.

22 Wrqnehi oti, taohi nomkuk? ke nilin-aprk, kumaotlnok, osam kinotakrkr rkepe an.

23 Oti hi ere, krohi totmin, nerw ninwuk loti ntiewamin, kawawetmakrhuk.

24 Otapin ke, epe pennaqton kea'w epe wenwa, epe tpi'in anit krpetrn taquk, ew krohi molmowat new otupe wan, epe hyrk rwekkrn. tumwat kalu notakrwat, e rkekon hokrko pet-rntaqsinon ew kaohi kkrntumwat qeuk rluwrpsen, epe rnaktuwrntumin, e tpaqnukrwun.

25 Kew hi we Mrekishik, trpwrerntukuk nkewniperमowamin epe nkenrntamin rwe pwa naktowrntumwat noti krko, mtinoerk, rwekokatowat weuwawa kamontwa ke mintok-asninhin, epe msqi, epe krko krpnrwrllkanuk, epe plukwatsowun.

26 Ewhi Pan ke rkewtapnat ne ninwun ehi weapuk rke pennaqtot e weea'w, epe ne ehi rkepetekrwat le numrokumkok, rwewap-towrwat rhaksanuk nerkelkewuk le pennaqits-owunuk, nalhi meqrwun, rtlowat rwementwa.

27 Peh hi kaka rnouk tsoqnukrtinuk Ke Hweuk, kaohi peahuk, Rleruk, kawapmawat le numrokumkok, okewpwrमawan ne nilin-aprn, ehi rkew tapnawat.

28 Kenotaqsek, Esnein tli ninetuk nelo-kmolinak. Oti ere nini, krknomowat hyrk ninwun, haknkohe rwenlkrnmanit ne nilinaprn

epe e tpaqnukrwun, epe oti numrokumuk, epe wusemi okeper nan Knek, nilinaprn kreapi loti numrokumkok, epe okew wennaqton oti pannaquk numrokumuk.

29 Osam kewapmawan, olkiha, rpmowehrwanit lekhi otanuk, Topemusin, Epesusuk nini, okenrnmawan ne Panin, rkepetekrnanit le numrokumkok.

30 Ehi hyrkle khi otanuk, kemmatin, ehi ke nilinapr, kemsowrpek, epe okew tapnawan Panin, epe oke saketrnawan le numrokumkok. Ehi kernup rke kpaq'umwat ne'lq-atrnrn.

31 Mrqahi rertninkowat rwensawat kek-etowun, kepertwa okhi Kaptrnmowan ke lumakniluk, le hyrk Henosrnmuk rwelqrwrktinuk.

32 Wen kernup kemahenan, lumaknilin epe kaptrnin, ehi epi rkepittowat. Peh hi ke kawapmawat ne khi Kaptrnin, epe lumaknilin okepon psiterwawan ne Panin.

33 Ehi o khi Kaptrn prloh keper, epe oke-wtapnan keluwr rwetkophikasnit nel pewapqrn, epe kenattakr, Wrqrntuk ne, epe wrqrnlutuk katotmoqrn.

34 Anit hi, kako kekitwuk, anit ki pkan kekitwuk, kew maohrtehi, pehi wrwrni, rpwakkrntuk, osam e rwelqr wrksinit keluwr, rwelao'hukasnit le wakakinuk.

35 Ehi kapeawat le rqqitasewunukatr-nuk okepmanukon ne lumakinilin osam rpuk-sukqtatwat ke nilinapr.

36 Osamke maohrtehiK nilinaprK oke pm-nalkakon kenanotaqsek; Mahewnuk.

37 Pan hi o Wapetekrnit le wakakinuk, oti oke nan ne khi Kaptrnin, Kta pkitrnumni rweknonnan? wenhi oti okenan, ktani'kekitni Knekuk rlumwat?

38 Honi ken o Eheptuk nini, oti rpwam-lu pehak, kawelqrwrketot, epe nerwuk mtat swak ninwun kaluonat le na'wmtukwakkek kanlowrhuk.

39 Pan hi oti keketo; Nen si Hwe nini nketlinek le Tasusuk, khi otanuk le Seneleruk, rkewuk, ntoh pea rhi pwa na'wnrntaquk khi otan, kumumatmin rwepkitrnmn rweknonqa koti nilinaprK.

40 Peh hi kapkitr'nmnat, Pan kenepwi'le rqtasewnukatrnuK, epe okeaenrnkowan ne nilinaprN, peh hi kakhitokmitrnuK, okeknonan, Epnoeun, rlumnit, Oti kekitwak.

## HRPTU XXII.

**N**INETUK, nekanretuk, epe Nosretuk; psitumok, waninkon rwenatmatsoean.

2 (Peh hi kanotwawat rkeketonit, rlumnit ne Epnoeun, wusemi tokum keek ehi oti okenan;)

3 Wrwrni nen, Hw nini, nketlinek le Tasusuk, khi-otanuk, le Seneleruk rkewuk. nilhi nket likeluk, loti khi-otanuk, rttistrpit Krmnein, epe nkeknomako, omino tpaqnukronuwa, kekosnanuk, epe nkepmetwa Klrmnrto krhwa kenwa rtotmrk nkom rkelkewuk.



4 Nkemealtotwak, epe nkensak oti kalu trpwrerntukuk, nketkopinak, epe nkepetekr-nak kpakotewkumkok ninwuk, epe qrk.

5 Epe kreapi krhmrmatmot, nkukrnmuk, epe hyrk, kaketohik, kenakansrhik, wenwa kreapi, nkemenkok, ne msinukinin rwemahet-wukwa ke nekanr euk, epe nkelea epi Trmr-skrsuk rwepernkwa, le trkopsohuk, Henos-nrmuk rwepsiterkaswat.

6 Otihi kanomkuk, mrqa rer epi leaeen, epe prloh kanimitnisean le Trmrskusuk, rn-a'wqrk, kernup kekhiwasrea oheeuqan lpum-uk nkewa wasrlkmakon kewtyeuqan.

7 Epe nkepmukohin le nrqukek; epe nke-notan notaqsuwun, otike ketomkit, San, San, Wrqnehi wrhmealtotwun?

8 Oti hi nkelinqrtwa, Wrnehi ken, Trp-rnkrn? oti hi nkenuk, nensi Hesus Nrsrne ni-ni, ken mraltotwen.

9 Kehi kapmowehrokuk, wrwrni okew aptanawa rwasranuk, epe kesrksek, nilhi ho-kenotwasewawan nekake nolhin.

10 Oti hi nkekit, Wrqnehi krtotman Tr-prnkrn, ehi o Trprnkrn oti nkenuk Psukwen epe lean Trmrskusuk, lew qli kuwetmako, hakkrko rnrnmukon waoliton.

11 Peh hi kapwan apean rpeh easeqr se-an e rwasreak, nkepmiskinkinkok, ke kapm-owehrohuk, nkeperlea Trmrskusuk.

12 Nkot Rnrnyrs, qeuk nini, le tpaqnu-krwunuk, hyrk ne Hwein kamnotlumkot le ka-tanhin;

13 Nkeper naskak, kenepwawak, epe oti nkenuk, Nekanr San, n'i ntuwapin ehi peh e tpukin, nkewapma.

14 Oti hi nkenuk, O Klrmintomwan ke kosnanuk, kewrnapmuk rwekkrn tumin ew tinrntumwun, epe rwe wapmit o Nkot Qeuk; epe rwenotmin ew keketowun lew tonek.

15 Ken krohi kukrntumwat hyrkninwuk, hyrk, e kawaptumin, epe kanotmin.

16 Wrqnehi nkom rpweton? Psukwen epe khitapernkason, rweksieapawrk kmeals-uwrpsewnin, numrke to'w Klrmnrto le tinos-wunnuk.

17 Oti hi kanomkuk, meni le kapeaeen Henosrnmuk rer numaeen le numrokumkok nkeapwa;

18 Epe nkewapma, oti nkenuk, Krnpisin, epe kernup sak-in le Henosrnmuk, osamho, okitrpwrtsenawa, kukerqrwun, rlmein.

19 Otihi nkekit, Trprnkrn, nkwrnrmuk, rkekpaoqa, epe rke psiterqa le rtsuk numrokum qrn ke katrpwrernmuqein.

20 Peh hi omusqem kupmetakaeim Ste-pin, kaseqrpnukatrnuk, nenkreapi le nkene-pow; epe rtrpwrtnau, ew o nupwun; epe nkekninmowak paskumwahin kekansahuk.

21 Ohi hi nkenuk, Nmumahen; knokanin; pnoh, le rhreuwat ke Mrekishik.

22 Okepsitwawanhi, nalhi oti kakitnit. kewelqrwrksek, epe oti kekitwuk, Mahenuk, oti rlwrpsit nini, loti kek; hosupetrntaqsisewe pmatsit.

23 Rer welqrwrksuwat epe rkeskoner wat, epe nrquki lpumuk rer puk etowat;

24 Khi kaptrn keluwr rwepetekihkas nit le wakakinuk, epe keluwr rwepsiterkasnit, rweohikkrnmawat wrhe lumkot ne nilinaprn.

25 Mrqahi, rer tkopnawat ne melakin tkophikinin Pan; okenan, new okuman hekewuqan kanepwunit eni ktinrntaqsum le tpaqnukrwunuk rwepsiterwrk, Nomrn, nini rp-wamli tpaqnit.

26 Peh hi kanotwat o okuma kelerwak epe okewetmowan ne khi kaptrnin oti okenan, eqamsuk oti rtotmrk osam Nomrn nini oti.

27 Ehi khi kaptrn keper epe oti, okenan, Wetmolin kenni Nomrnnini? Oti hi keke-to r'.

28 Ehi o khi kaptrn, okenqrtwan, mhrllonea nkemeqr-rke-kekelpinrtoean trprntuswun; Pan hi oti ke kito nenkenek, rtuprntusean.

29 Kernuphi okenknawan, kew wakk rnmapnenuk, epe kr o khi kaptrn kesrksr, kakkrnmat, wen Nomrn ninwunnit, osam wen oketkopnan.

30 Ehi weapniwuk, rwekkrrntuk e rnomkitnuk, rmhitlumkot ne Hwein, okeeapwan le nihennuk, epe okenan ne krhmatmouhin, epe hyrk okeketonawan rwepeanit, epe okep-erneswunan, ne panin, epe okehepetupan rnas-mup wat.

## H R P T U X X I I I .

**E**HI Pan kanrnapmat, keketo ninwun, oti kekito, Ninetuk, epe nekanretuk, rkop-erpmatsrean, permnonrntum, rnasn upit klr-minoto, nal oti rkelkewuk.

2 Ehi o khi mrmatmot Rnrnyrs, okenan, ne kanepwunit lé hekeeuqan, rwewr pokwanit lew otonennuk.

3 Panhi oti, okenan, Klrminrto kuwrpotak, ken, waplukasein, leni wrh hepetupein, rwe tpaqnen, le tpaqnukrwunuk epe rtowrn rwe wrpotakoean le tpaqnukrwunuk? rlupwahihkrk?

4 Kehi kanepwuhuk hekeeuqan, oti kekityuk, kumealknonani Klrminrto, krhmatmuqohin?

5 Ehi Pan, oti kekito, Honkukrnmase nekanretuk wen rkhimrmatmot; osam oti ni-perkatr, Krko, mhitlumakin otokumamwan ke ktinilinaprmuk.

6 Peh hi Pan, kakkrmnat ne anit r Srh-wsewunit epe ne anit r Pnrsewunit, kekitwak le rkeketokewninuk, Ninetuk epe nekanretuk, Nensi Pnrse, epe Prnrse ntoqismuk; pkosrnhi krn, le epe meni psukwewun kanpok, ere wrhntom foean, rwelpaqnukoean.■

7 Peh hi e kakitot, kepermkit kekatwun ke Pnrseuk, epe Srhwseuk, epe ke mas hrt-ehik, kepapkrtek.

8 Osam ke Srhwseuk, kitwuk, Hoen meni krko psukwewun kanpok, hoe ke mlinwrk,

tanakkr, hepam, kehi erk Prneseuk, trpwrtanawa nnnrel.

9 Ehi kekhi notaqsek, epe ne wrnpermo-wahuk ne Prnesein kepsukwek, epe kekekatwat, oti kekitwuk, hokrko nmukumoasemin mealowrpsuwun, oti nini, kelpinerk minrto, tanakkr, mlinwr, kaknonkoqrn, hokumekana-semin Klrminrto;

10 Ehi kapeamkuk, khi kekatwun khikaptrn, rqsat ne Panin, rwepekkuphikasnit; okenan ne lumaknilin, rwenesasenit, epe ketwr rwe otapna nit, epe rwepernanit le wakakinuk.

11 Weapukhis rpkoneak, Klrminrto, okeweh kapwutwan, oti hi okenan, Minowankosin Pan, osam nen kemnwahum, le Henosrnrnuk; ewkr krlu mnwahmen kreapi le Nom.

12 Peh hi kakelkew ninuk anit ke Hweuk kemsomaotolnok; oti kekitwuk, 'pnats ewnuk, nkileamin, kelpin pwansukit Pan, rpwamlu wesnrak tanakkr, rpwanlu mnuqreak.

13 Wusemi hi nerwaptuk ketlek, oti kaluwetoqtatwat.

14 Ehi okepernaskawawan nkhi mrmatmonhin, epe nakansrhik, kekitwuk, oti nkekitmin, pnatsewnunuk nkileamin, kelpin pwansukit Pan, rpwamlu wesnreak,

15 Ehi ere ken epe e keketowun, nokalwrn rwewetmowit khi kapton, rwepernawatwapuk, krhwa krko rwe ohinattowut, wusemi geuk rwe eahtukwea'w; ehi nenan prloh

rpwamlu peaeak, nkukelkumkismin rwensu-  
kit.

16 Pe hi Pan, omisrein oqisninin, kanot-  
wat rwekuwapmanit, kelerwak, epe kepet-  
ekr le wakakinuk, ehi rkewetmowat ne Pa-  
nin.

17 Ehi Pan rkentomat, nkot ne okuman  
epe oti okenan, la'onuk oti olkinowr rhewnit  
ne khi kaptrnin; osam krko wewetmowan.

18 Ehi rkewtapnat. epe rke la'onat, rhe-  
einit khi kaptrnin, epe oti okenan, Pan krpa  
qukasot, nkentomuk, epe nkeweltrpmuk rwe  
pertonan oti olkinwr, wenkrko qelukunonuk.

19 Ehi o khi kaptrn okeskinkrnan, epe  
hiheugan kelerkkemoh, ehi rkennattawat Wr-  
qnehi oti wawetmoein?

20 Oti li kekito, kesi Hweuk, kekitwuk,  
rwenattagein rwepernit Pan, wapuk, le wa-  
tlu keketok, krhwa rwe nattawawat wusemi  
qekuk krko.

21 Nilki krko pamtawakin, wusemi ner  
waptuk tlek ke ninwuk rqapmahuk kikakih-  
huk, puatsowunuk nkeleamin, kelpin, pwan-  
sukit honkuwesnisemin hokr nkumnuqrsem-  
in, epe nkom otupwetonawa, rwe wawetmot-  
wa.

22 Ehi o khi Kaptrn okepkitnan, new  
lkinwrn rwemahenit; epe okeeqamman krko  
wiei nini wetmowakin, oti kaperwetmoein.

23 Ehi rkentomat nel kaptrnin otihi oke-  
nan olinweuk nelwak lumakniluk, rweleawat

Sesenruk, epe nouksomtini prmomkohik, epe nelwak, lumakenin mrmahkonkuk, nsotpukin kel eaptu tpukuk.

24 Epe menuk nrktolklyin, Pan, rwenumomkot, epe mnopernuk rheet Peneks, Nakansihin.

25 Ehi rkewniperuk msinukin, oti hi kaniiperuk;

26 Knateus Nysers, okimonan, o krh, mino Nakansit Peneks; otinrnman minowan-koswan;

27 Oti nini okewtapnukon ne Hwein, epe otakensukon, lumakiniluk hi nkeperwehrwak, ehi nkekrskona min, kanotakrean wen Nomrn ninewut.

28 Osamhi rwekkrntuman, e kaohi mhitlumawat, nkela'onale rtti keketowat.

29 Nilhi nkemkan okemealtlamawan, lew tpaqnukronawak, hohowe krko otinasewan, taohi petrntaqtunuk onupwun, tanakkrwaohi kpakot.

30 Peh hi kawetmakoean ke Hweuk, kalu kawapmawat ne ninwun, nkenokalwr kernup, rheen, epe nkewetmoisk ne kamealt lumkohin epe rwekitwat wrqrntuk e wrhmeanrn mawagn rnasmupern. Wrwrnktinqunmin.

31 Ehi ke lumakiniluk kelowrpsek kalbumtwa rkemahenawan Panin, epe oke pernawan, kapkoneanuk le Rnteprtnisuk,

32 Ehi kawapninuk okenkinawan ne nrnomkonhin rwewehrwanit ehi, rkekewrwat le wakakinuk.

33 Wenwa kapeawat le Seseneruk epe kame nawat msinukin, ne Nakansihin, okepernawan kreapi ne Panin, rasmupnit.

34 Peh hi o Nakansit, kawaptuk e msinukin okennattawan, rtnukkernit, peh kakkrnmat, r Seneler ninwunit;

35 Kupsiton okenan, peh peawat krwenwa ke mrealtlumkoenuk, ehi kelowr rwekuwaphikasnit le Rnut otpaqnukrokumkomuk.

#### H R P T U X X I V .

**K**AKEL neanoqnuktinuk, Rnrnyrs, krhmrmratmot okewehrwan ne nakansihin, epe nkot, kakeketot. Tetunnis kelinkaso, kamhihlumat Panin rasmupnit, ne Nakansihin.

2 Peh hi kantomit Tetunnis, o kewrp mhihluman oti okenan, osam, ken, wrhkhi tokumereak, epe, kihmnototwak kotr nilinaprk, rmno kowapmitwa;

3 Nto tapnamin pinr, epe hyrk, nkohe krhmnluwrsen Peneks, hak nmi nolitr'o-ninain.

4 Howekr oti wusemi kinwrl rweknonnan, kumumatmin, rwepsitwreak le kmnoluwrpsewnuk o natso nkeketoninanin.

5 Osam oti ukemkawamin, prpamkolka-swrt, nini, epe okemmahan hyrk ne Hwein, hyrk lotikek, rwe mkolkaheqtat nit, epe prmnekansit, le Nrsrne ninwun.

6 Wen kreapi kawennaqtot, e numrokumuk nkewtapnamin, epe ntake tpaqnamin le ntpaqnukronunauk;



7 Nilhi khi kaptrn Nyseus keperwak epe nkemnrukonan, le nihenanuk.

8 Rkekkatonan, ne kamhihlumkohin rwe per naskaqein, ken rweninnattowut epe rwe kkrntumin hak oti krko wrhmhih lumkit.

9 Epe ke Hweuk kreapi ketrpwrtatwuk oti kekit-wuk oti wrwrni rnomkuk.

10 Peh hi khi Nakansit kaeankowat ne Panin, rwekeketonit, o kenqrtwan osam kuk-rntan, mrqrtsoppon, ken ktupaqnak, koti nilinaprak, ere wusemi wrhmnwrntuman rwe keketotatsoean.

11 Osam oti krohi nsittmin mtatsolitinel tsoqunukit kakoleaeen le Henosrnmuk, rke wunumaeen.

12 Hokr nkemkaqsek le numrokumkok, rwe reaeaqnrtwuk wiei nini; hokr nkemahasek ke nilinaprak, hokr le numrokumkok hokr le khi otanuk.

13 Hokr wiei otamkawasewawan rwetrpwrta quat, e rwe kitnit, e kaluwprsrnan.

14 Otihi, erk neahtan wenwa rtmowat, ere mhitotmowun, ewsi rlnumrketowuk Oklr minetomwan, kenosuk, rtrpwrrntuman hak-krko rlunipper katrk le tpaqnukrwunnuk epe ke Nakan ahemohuk.

15 Ntrpwrrnma Klrminrto, wenwakr kreapi otrpwrrnmawan, rwepsukwenit kanponit, nrnrel ne nrpwakanhin, epe krkerpat-sinhim;

16 Ew oti pinr rlqhipmatsrean, rweywa-

mihetotwuk, Klrmnrto, rnasmpit, epe ninwuk rnasmpwat.

17 Kakelhi mhrllsopponkuk, nkepea rwepertwukwa, mnototatwun, epe meqrwu nin, ke, neherelilmoeuk.

18 Ew peh anit Hweuk nkemkat kaohi peahuk Rleruk' nkemkakok rpennaqsrean, le numrokumkok; hokr nkewehrwassek, maohrtehi, hokr nkeopwrasek.

19 Wenwakr loti takeek, rnasmupein, epe awekitwat, kelpin krkonrn mawapit.

20 Tanakkr loti rehi, kuktuk, kelpin krko mkkumwowa' nmihtotmowun rer nepwoean rnasmpwat okeketo onuwak.

21 Ewerk, mtino nkot keketowun, kakitean mrqa rwehkapwutwukwa, Rketlituman e psukwewun e kanpok, ew wrh tpaqnen oti rkelkewuk.

22 Ehi kek Peneks kanotuk noti krko, epe wusemi rnsittud rnomkitnuk rwepwekot, oti hi okenan, pama peat khi kaptrn Nyseus nkukkrntan, wusemi rnomkuk.

23 Okekatonan nkot Kaptrnin rwekuwapmanit ne Panin, rnrntumnit rweluwrsunit, epe rwepwaknaomowanit ne rnwrmanit rwepmetakot tanakkr, rwepetkakot.

24 Epe kakel onatso qnukitinuk Peneks, okeperwehrwan wewun Tnwsinrin Hwqr; okentoman ne Panin, epe okepsitwan rkem nwahtumnit, e trpwrrntumwun le Knystin.

25 Mrqahi rer kknomowat e mnoluwrrps-  
ewun, qeuk, pmatowun, epe tpaqnukr keluk  
peamkitnuk, Peneks kennuklkr, epe okenqrt-  
wan, oti okenan, Wenmahen, nkom pama  
meni, wrnpinuk, kintomin.

26 Kenrntum kreapi lonea, rwemenkot,  
ne Panin, rwewhipkitinat, ewhi ere kaohi  
ntomat nanakih, rwekkinonat.

27 Nilhi kakel nelponkitnuk Poseus Prs-  
tus okenaplkwaw, Peneksin, ehi Pnaks rwe  
mnwrntumnit, ne Hwein, okenkinan ne Pa-  
nin, rkupkasnit.

## HRPTU XXV.

**P**EH hi Prstus kapeat le rkewuk; kansoq-  
nuktinuk, kewhi mahe lesesenruk rke-  
leat Henosrnrnmuk.

2 Ehi o krhmatmot, epe otokmamwan ke  
Hweuk, okewetmowawan, rkemea nahema-  
wan ne Panin epe okema tmawan;

3 Okemttawanhi rwenokanat le Henosr-  
nrnmuk; rkuwapmawat le wapmileanit, rwen-  
sawat.

4 Nilhi Prstus okenqrtwan, oti okenan,  
Pan le rwekuwaphikasnit, Sesenruk epe wen  
tpinwr kernup epi rweleat.

5 Otihi kekito nobema ke krklkitohuk  
rweleawat, nkuwehrokok, epe mihihlumrk oti  
nini; kelpin krko lumealuwrrpsit.

6 Ehi kakeleit le wusemi mtatsoqun kel-  
erwak, le Seseneruk, ehi weapuk kahepetupit  
le tpaqnukr hepetupwunuk keluwr Panin  
rweperhkasnit.

7 Phhi kapeat ke Hweuk kaohi peahuk le Henosrurmuk, kenepwek kewtyeuqan mhrhi krko kamhi kkitwuk rwepatamawat ne Panin hohu okeklkupatama sewan;

8 Kenqrmatso, oti kekito, Howeka, mrealto tmoasek, ke Hweuk, otupaqnukronuwa hokr we kale, numrokumkok, hokr weka mrealtotwase Sestr.

9 Nilhi Prstus, rwemnwrtummit, ne Hwein okenqrtnan, Panin epe oti okenan, kileani, le Henosrurmuk, epe le rwetpaqnukon, noti krko rnasmupean?

10 Pan hi oti ekenan, Nepo<sup>w</sup>, loti Sestr otupaqnukr ohpetupwunuk loti tatli tpaqnukoean,, kehi Hweuk, hokrko nkeli, mealtotwasek ken wrwrni anwi kukkrntan.

11 Kelpin kamihetotmoanin, tanakkr krko katotmoanin petrntaquk npowin, hoen nlakwrnemose rwenpoean, Kelpin hi krko oti pwanomkuk, wrh patamkoean, howiei nini ntapkitenuk qse Sestr nkitipaqnuk.

12 Peh hi Prstus, kakelknonat le keketonuk, okenqrtnan, epe oti okenan, Knitwrht anni Sestr rwetpaqnukwein' keleasi Sestr.

13 Ehi kakel onat soqnuktinuk, khi okuma, Rkippr, epe Prnis, keperlerk Sesenruk, rwenumkawawat Prstrsin.

14 Le hi kakeleuwat mhrllkon, Prstrs okwetmoan ne khi okuman, Panin rtwrpsinit, oti ni okenan, Loti nkot mini Peneks okenkinan okek paqan.

15 Rkeeanle Henosrmnmuk ke khi-mrma-  
tmohuk, epe onekansemwan, ke Hweuk, ok-  
emhihlumawan epe nkenattakok, epe e tpaq-  
nukrwun rwepatakonit.

16 Oti hi nkenak, Hosuwe oti rwetotm-  
owat ke Nomrn ninwuk, rwepkitrma wat,  
wiei ninwun rwenponit, rpwamlu wen o mr-  
hihlumit, ne patamkohin, rwetlitmoat, epe  
rwepkitnukasot rwekeketotmatsot, e wrh  
mhhlumit.

17 Ewsiere, loti kapeawat, rswapweto-  
ean rwewapuk, nkehpetup le tpaqnukr hepe-  
tupwunuk, epe nkenokalwr o nini rwepernit.

18 Kapatamahik kapsukwewat hokrko  
okelu patamasewan, rnmukwapin.

19 Nilhikaohi mearnmawat, mtine  
wenwa okukerpatsenwuwa epe nket oketlu-  
mawan Hesusin, kanpopit, wen Pan wwrni  
kaketot; rmatsinit.

20 Osem hi nkegeuwunratania notinat-  
tatwunin, Nkennat tawa, tanak rwe leat, le  
Henosrmnmuk, epe le rwe tlit pappit.

21 Peh hi Pan kakitot, Akustusin, rwet-  
pa qnukot; nkuluwr rwe kuwaphikasot nal  
rwe lo'whikasot rheit Sesar.

22 Ehi Rknippr oti okenan ne Prstersin  
Nensukr kreapi, ntapsitwa oti nini. Oti hi  
okenan, Wapuksi kupsitwa.

23 Ehi kawapeninuk, peh Rknippr epe  
Prnis, kapeawat webkhimelatsonuwa, epe  
kakel petekrwat watlu psitakrwat okewehro-

kowan ne khi kaptrnin, epe nakansrhik ninwun le khi otanuk, Prstrshi kalawrt, Pan keperhkaso.

24 Ehi Prstus oti keketo, khi okuma Rknippr, epe hyrk ninetuk, loti rerk kuwapmawa; oti nini hyrk ke maohrtehuk Hweuk, kao hi mkolkahawat epi Henosrnmuk, epe kreapi loti rkitwat, howunsinon wusemi rwepmatsit.

25 Nilhi peh krko kapwamkumwuk, rpetrntaquk npowun, epe wen onitwrnman rwetpaqnukot ne Akustusin, nkenrntan, epi rweaohikasot.

26 Wen hokrko, rpwrnkitnuk, nmukmoase taohi onuperomouk, Trprnmit ewhr ere wrhpernuk, rnasmupek epe wrwrni rnasmupein ken okhi okuma Rknippr epe kel tpaqnukasot; krko ntaotnin rwew oniperkreat.

27 Howunsinon ntinrntum, rwenetawrk krpaqukasot, epe rpawetmatuk wrhmhitlumit.

## HRPTU XXVI.

**E**HI Rknippr oti okenan, ne Panin kpuketiukas rwekeketotatson, ehi Pan, rkelepnukrnot epe rkenqrttmatsot.

2 Wrwrni ntrnrntan nea'w khi okuma Rknippr, osam rwe keketotmatsoean oti rkelkewuk, rnasmupein, rwetlitman hakkrko wrhmhitlumwat ke Hweuk.

3 Wrwrni ken osam rkkrmrnan, ken rkkrentumin hyrk, otilhikronawa epe ninatta-

twunwan, Wenwake Hweuk, owsiere, kumatmin, wrwrni rwepsitwen.

4 Hyrk ke Hweuk, nkukrnmukok, rlpmat-srean, rkopnohreuwrean, rkewetekrmqa neh erelismoeuk le Henosrnmuk.

5 Kakkrmihuk olkiha, kelpin wetmaka wat, ew kakel wrwrni, qeuk rtomuk le ntin-mronunanuk, akelu pmatis Prnisseuk.

6 Ehi nkom nepo'w, epe wrhtpaqnukas-ean osam rtrpwrerntuman kawawetmoat Kl-rminrto Kosnanin.

7 Kenan mtatso litinel, rlumhuk, pinr pmetwawan Kl-rminrton, kakprkelik epe kak-prtpuk, nrntumwuk rwepeawat; osamhr e tr-pwrerntumwun khi okuma Rknippr e wrhp-atamwat ke Hweuk.

8 Tahi lina wrtlitran rwepwaklkitot, Kl-rminrto, rwepsukwetnat kanponhin.

9 Wrwrni, ukenrntus, rwetotman krko-mhrl rwemhitotmowuk otinoswun Hesus N-rsrne nini.

10 Ew katotman kreapi le Henosrnmuk epe mhrl trpwrerntukuk nkekpak le kpak-otewkumkok, kamelwat klkr rosuwun ke kr-hmrmatmohuk, epe peh kan sihkawat, nke-mhitlimak;

11 Nkepsiterwak, nanakih rtsuk, numro kumkok, epe nkeweltrpmak rwephi'keketo-wat, epe rkhinlkrnmukwa, nkeqtukak le pw-akkrntaqkin khi otanin.

12 Ewhi ere rleaeen Trmrskusuk; nke-

eun klkrrosuwun epe msinukinin, nkéménkok kekrh mrmatonohuk.

13 Rna'wqrkhi O khi Okuma, rerleaeen nkewaptan wasreak, kewhipermkit lpumuk, wusemi kelu wasrea ehi o kesis nkewawasrlkmak kēwtyeugan epe ke kapmīwehrohuk.

14 Peh hi hyrk kapmukohnak le kek, nk-enotan notaqsuwun rknonkoean epe oti keketomkit, le Epnwuk rlumwat, San, San, Wrqnehi wrh mihitotwen? Sinukit ken rwetkilqutwa kakaoleuk.

15 Ehi oti nkekit Wrnehi ken Trprnkrn? Ehi oti kekito, Nensi Hesus mrealtotwen.

16 Nilhi Psukwen; epe, nepwun, osam oti wrhwapoturnan oti nea'w rwewlrnan rwepmetwen, epe rwewetmakrn noti krko, kawaptimeinin, epe noti krko krwaptrnan le neewuk.

17 Le ktohkrskoñin ke nilinaprk, epe Mrekishik lewerle, nkom, rlnokanan.

18 Rwensaqnumwutwa ne olkelkowan epe mrqr keskupkonea, rweqr knitwa le rwasreak, epe rwemewnumwutwa Mihiminrto O welkiswun, rwementwahi Klrminrto o welkiswun, rwementwa rwewrpnumwutwan e mealuwrpsewnun, epe kumenak, tpinwrosuwun rheeinit kaohi pennaqsowat rtrpwrernmowat.

19 Kernuphi O khi Okuma Rknippr, nke-trpwrtnan wawaptuman, kaohipeamkuk, lpumuk.

20 Nrtum nkekekerkumak kaerhuk Trm-



rskusuk, epe le Henosnr'muk, epe le hyrk, Hwteruk, epe peh ke Mrekishik; rwekesatrumwat, epe rwe qrkknwetwawat Klrminrtun, epe rweli mekhrwewat rwewapetowr wat, kesatrumwunwa.

21 Oti hi ere ke Hwcuk kaohi mlinwat le numrokumkok, epe waohin luwapit,

22 Klrminrto hi nkenelokmak, ntie nal oti rkelkewuk, rwetmoqa, nrnel krh petrntaqsrhik, epe pwapetrntaqsrhik, nkekit hoekrko, mtino e Mosus, epe Nakanahemohuk, kakitwat, r epeamkitnuk.

23 E Knyst, rweqtuketot, epe wen, nrtum kerpsukwet, rnpopit, epe rwewapetaat wasranuk ne nilinaprn, epe ne Mrekisninhin.

24 Mrqahi erer knotmatsot, Prstus, kewelkowr, epe oti keketo, Pan, kowawunum, mhr krko rkkrtumin, wrhonatrn tumin.

25 Nilhi oti okenan, hosuwe ntonatrtusse wusemi krhpetrntaqsen Prstus, nilhi rketoean wrwrni nkekit epe mnonrntumwun.

26 Osam khi okuma wen okukrntanin oti krko, wen r nasmupit kreapi wrh wrwrni ketoean, osam tinrn tum, hoe noti krko kukitwase ho oti ketotsem rweqrak.

27 Khi o kuma Rknippr ktrpwrwakni ke Nakanahemohuk? Kukrmin, rtrpwrerntumin,

28 Ehi Rknippr oti okenan, ne Panin, kaka koweltrpum, rwe Knystnnewean.

29 Pan hi oti keketo, apr ntinrma Klr-

minrto, ho e ken mtino, kreapi hprk noatuwuwat oti rkelkewuk, howe kaka rlwrpsoean, geuksi rlwrpsrean, mtinoerk noti tkophikinin.

30 Ewhi peh kakelkeketot khi okuma kepsukwek, epe o Nakansit, epe Prnis, epe ke kawetpmahuk,

31 Peh hi nkohe kaliawat ke kkinontok, oti kekitwuk, Oti nini hokrko, ketotse taohi petrntaqtrnuk, npowun; tanakkr wrh tkopsot.

32 Ehi Rknippr, oti okenan, ne Prstrsin Oti nini take pkitna, kelpin, pwakitipit rwe tpaqnukot Sasrin.

## HRPTU XXVII.

**P**EH hi katpowrwat rwenaleak Etrneuk okepkitnawan Panin, epe anit prkansihin kerpaukashik kemenawan nkot Hwn-eus, kelinkaso, kaptrn Akustus o lumakinilemin.

2 Ehi kaposeakle Rtnrmyteum tli napqan, nkewrplkamin, nkenrntamin rwenaleak he keeuqan rkokmukeak Rleruk nkot Rnistakus Mrsetone nini kew huper, Trsenonikruk nkepmi wehrokonan.

3 Ehi weapuk, ukekpamin, Sytunuk, ehi Hwneus wrwrni oketotwan ne Panin, epe okepkitrman, rwe le apit, ne wekanin, rwenwalmonit,

4 Peh hi le kaohi wrplkaeak, he keeuqan Sypnusuk, nkepminalmin, Osam kemeananmit.

5 Peh hi Katkumaleak le khikumek Sen-  
eleuk epe Prmpeneruk, nkepeamin le Myne-  
uk, khi otanuk, Nyseuk.

6 Le hi o kaptrn, Rneksrntnrn tli napqan  
okemkan, Eteneruk rwenasuk ehi le rkeposr-  
emit.

7 Peh hi u'rkkapmaleak o natsoqun, ka-  
wantotamin Snytusuk, osam hi rmeanan-  
muk nkenalmin, he keueqan Knetuk rnasmi-  
trk, Srmoneuk.

8 Rpwamli qrpmsatmak nkewtittamin  
Mnokpronin; rhtukatr, prloh le khi otanuk  
Nrseruk;

9 Peh hi kinwrl kaotumkumkisuk, epe  
pmalwun rne rsaneak, osame keqrpohitsr rp-  
wawesuuk, Pan oke eqamman;

10 Oti okenan Ninetuk, nistowrntan, oti  
pmalwun, kinersanea, epe mhrh pnahtaswun,  
hoe mtino e postaswun epe napqan, kupuma-  
tsewninanin kreapi.

11 Kreapi o kaptrn, oketrpwrtwan ne  
okeman epe ne Trprntumnit e napqan, wus-  
emi, ne ehi kakitnit ne Panin.

12 Osam hi e kprwun, howunsinon le rw-  
eponluk, kaka hyrk kenrntumwuk le rwewhi  
mahewat, tanakikitowat, rweleawat Penusuk,  
rwele ponlawat kprwunuk le Knetuk, rhitrk  
wrhpkilmok.

13 Peh hi wrhla'onuuk n'rkrwtanumuk,  
kenrntumwuk, rwtitnumwat, kalu ntiwrntu-  
mwat kewrplkrk, epe he keeuqan Knetuk ke-  
nalwuk;

14 Nilhi ho kinwrl kekkhinotin rkeqrk-anmuk Ewnoknytun rlnukatr;

15 Peh hi e napeqan, wrpasuk, epe rpwa nepwemkuk ernotuk; nkepkitnamin;

16 He keeuqan hi kapmerek mnilreuk, Knater, linkatr, nkekhi mekhrwemin rwe postoeak e heman.

17 Peh hi kapostowat, rwe nelokmowat hi nameeuqan oketkopetonawa enapeqan, epe rqutumwat, rweprqlinwat, pinitaokokek oke nespitonawan pmalwun, epe nkewrpalm-in.

18 Eki rkhi wrppoqak, ew rmeananmuk; ehi weapuk, nkepukeatomin e napeqan.

19 Kansoqnukuk, hi nke sakhowrpnamin reok, le napeqanuk, tpinwr nihenanin.

20 Peh hi onatsoqun rpwanaqsit kesis, kreapuki nukok, epe pinr rkhi notuk, hyrk nkenrntamin, rwepnatsrak.

21 Nilhi kinwrl rpwawesniwat ke nepwi Pan, mrqr nawrnni, oti hi kekito Ninetuk, ketakepsitwumsi, epe ho ketakewhrwrplk-asein le Knetuk, hohu ketake penatsisemin, epe ktake nkit'assemin.

22 Epe nkom nkumumatminum, rwe minwankoserk, howe wiei nini opmatsewun kupnahasnini, mtinoerk e napeqan.

23 Osam nkom oti rpkoneak, Klrmnrto omilinrwrmin, zheean kenepwi Wen trprnmit, epe wen, prmetwuk.

24 Oti hi kekito, krkoqtahkin Pan, kilo-

ohikas, rnasmpit Sestr, epe pini, Klrmnrto kemenuk hyrk ke prmwetomhuk;

25 Oti hi ere Ninetuk minowankosuk, ntrpwrtwa Klrmnrto, ew krnomkuk kalu wetmakoean.

26 Nilhi minilreuk kuppukhikasmin.

27 Peh hi mtatso litinerw katsotpukuk; rer onukumuk ninaleak le Rtneuk, reapti tpuketinuk, ke napeqan ninwuk, kenrntumwuk, prloh rpertniswat nkohe rkewnunuk.

28 Ehi keqtukkerkrk; okemkanawahi nelwaptuktsonuk rgetmeanuk; nakihhi kapmalwat okeqtukkeranawa meni okemkanawahi mtatso htineanin tsonuk rgetmeanuk.

29 Rqtumwahi tanrnalwuk mrqr sinek mpek okepuketonawan nerw Pewapqrn, otakanuk oheeuqan, rpwe towat rwewapninuk;

30 Ehi ke napqan ninwuk rpetkumkiswaat rwenkitniltumwat, e napeqan, katowat e heman, le khikumek, rwenrnmitwa rwepuketowat, Pewapqrn le nekan mukanuk,

31 Pan, hi oti okenan, ne kaptrnin, epe ne lumakpinin; Kelpin koti pwaeuwat le napeqanuk, hoke takrsqesem.

32 Ehi ke lumakniluk, oke kelklanawan ne katrapein, le hemanuk, ehi rkewrppotr-nuk.

33 Ehi peh rpertapuk, Pan oke mumatuman hyrk, rwewesninit, oti kekito, oti rke lkewuk mtatso litinerw tsoqun, rko pwetoerk, epe moluk rpwawesnrerk; epe hokrko kemet-senawa.

34 Ewsi, ere, wrhmatminkon, rwewesnierk, rwewhi mnopmatsrerik; ho tina nkot kensisewa kuohi pmukotrsuon, nkotrei ktupewak.

35 Peh hi e kakelkitot, okewtapnan pqrkin, epe okenumrketowan Klrminrton, rnas-mupnit hyrk, ehi kakel pekkupetot kewrpesni.

36 Ehi hyrk kemnowankoswuk, epe winwa kreapi, okewtapnanawa anit, mehum.

37 Lehi hyrk kaereak le napeqanuk, nelwak, epe nouksomtini litinkotwatso, hepamuk;

38 Ehi kakel trpsinerwat, okepukeatonawa e napqan, okepuketonawa e pyrkin, rwpukomnanwuk le khikumek.

39 Peh hi kawapninuk, ho kekkrentusenawa, e rkewnunuk, nilhi okewaptanawa nkot sepewr, rhekkumkeanuk, le kenrntumwuk, kelpinkkitowat le rweqetowat, e napeqan.

40 Peh hi kaotapnumwat ne Pewapqra, okepkitrntanawa, weuwawa, le khikumek, epe, okeapanawa e powi lew otakanuk epe okew nakaqnanawa, khikatasmowrkin le wrh notninuk, epekenalwuk hekpirk.

41 Kepuketatwukhi le nel khukemein, rmatasuk, keprkqsun e napqan, ehi nekanmukan kemhimosin epe kreaphi welkisin, ehierk. otakanuk, kepeqin rkhimakalkak.

42 Ewhi ke lumakiniluk kenrntumwuk rwensawat ne kerpau-ukasninhin, rqtumwat, rwepmatkanit, epe rwekeinkowat.

43 Nilhi o kaptrn, rweltrpsit rwekrsko-  
nat ne Panin, ho okepkitrnmasen e kanrntum-  
nit, keluwrhi, ne nrattkanit, rwepuksowat, le  
khukumek nrtum, epe rweqalninit:

44 Epe keprkansrhik, Anit hi ke psuka-  
kok, epe anit kaohi pekwlkanuk, e napeqan.  
Ewhi kanomkuk, hyrk kekeitmok le rkewn-  
inuk.

### HRPTU XXVIII.

**E**WHI kakeitmowat okekkrntanawa e mni-  
lr rlinkatrnu Menytr.

2 Epe ke pkoh nilinapr, ho pekrhe nke-  
li mnnotataqsenanuk; okewtitonaua, lkotr, epe  
rtlleak nkepetkinkonanuk, osam rkmowuk,  
epe rksineak.

3 Ewhi peh Pan kakel mamkinsukwrt,  
epe kapkitnuk le lkotrk keper ohi soeketota  
pwatahkrt minrto le lkotrk epe okemhumnu-  
on lew'onrhek.

4 Ewhi peh ke pkoh nilinapr, kawapm-  
awat ne mihipwatahkrnhin, rwrwrpkohninit,  
lew onihenin; oti kekitwuk, wrwrnisi oti ni-  
ni nrlwrt, wen, rkeeanwu kertuk le khikum-  
ek, qeukmnoluwrpsowun ho nrntaqsisewep-  
matsit.

5 Ewhi rkepawewrpnat ne mihipwatah-  
krnhin, le lkotrk hohu krko ketse.

6 Ewhi okewapmawan, peh e rwe mget-  
minit, tanakkr rwepmukohninit, kernup rwe-  
nponit, nilhi kakel kinwrl wapmawat, epe  
krko rpwa luwrpsinit, pkan okenrmawan  
oti kekitwuk, Wen si o Klrminrto.

7 Lew hi ketkomkit tpinwrosoonin, katprntuk, nakansit nini, lemmilieuk kalinkasot Pupneus nkeetp kinkonan, epe le nkeimin nsoqun nke mnototaqnan.

8 Oti hi kanomkuk, Pupneus osin lkilin reaqqokat rpsisot, epe rmsqapeat, Pan okep-  
etkawan, epe kenumr' epe okepkitnanin, new nihrn lewewunnuk, ehi rkenrsrat.

9 Ewhi kakel etotuk prkansrhuk kreapi, na'w kanapnrhuk, le mnilreuk keper naskawawan, ehi rkenrsrtwan.

10 Nkemnototaqnanuk, peh hi wamahe ak; nkemenkonanuk krko tsonmrseak.

11 Ehi kakel nsokesis nkeposmin, Rnrk-srnrtr, tli napqan, le mnilreuk katlu ponlumkuk rkinwahhikatr Krstin, epe Ponnuks.

12 Ehi kakupaeak le Synrkusuk, nkenw-  
almomin, le nsoqun.

13 Lehi nkeperohimahemin, nkeperkew-talnimin nkepeaminhi Neheumuk, ehi kakel nkot konkuk, rla'wnu, uk kew tammit, ehi we-  
apuk nkepeaminle Rewteonyuk.

14 Le nkemkawamin nekanrenanuk, epe nkentuwrnmuqnanuk, neuktsoqun le rwiei-eak, ehi rke laeak oheeuqan Nom rlnukatr.

15 Peh hi ke nekanrenanuk kanotakrwat le kew hi perk, nkepernqrkakananuk, le Rp pey Ponumuk epe ne Nawi na'w rlew okum-qrn peh Pan kawapmat, wrrwni skenrman, Klrminrton, epe kewelkatr-r.

16 Peh hi kapeaeak Nom-uk o kaptrn,



okepkitaum wan, ne krpaquukasninhin, ne oti kaptrnmowan, ke rkowaphuk, Nilhi wen Pan kepkitrma nlu kr rwewehat ne le lumak-nilin kakuwapmukqhin.

17 Oti hi kanomkuk kakel nsoqnukuk Pan kentoman ne otokumamwan ke Hweuk, rmaosmemat peh hi kamaahrtenit, oti okenan, Ninetuk epe nekanretuk, rkeeanwi pwa-mahit otwukwa ke nilinapr k tanakkr otil hikronuwa ke kesnanuk kreapi nkewhipkitnukas'krpaquukasot le Henosrnmuk, nkepkitnukas onihewak ke Nomra ninwuk.

18 Peh hi katpaqnawat, ntakepkitnukok osam ho okemkisenawa, taohi nluwat.

19 Nilhi, peh ke Hweuk, kamhi tlitmowat, ew kaohi kitean rwe tpaqnit Sear, howe rmeanrnmukwa, ke neherelilmoeuk.

20 Oti hi ere wrhntomnukon, rwewapminkon, epe rweknontiekon, osam, e opukosrnmowan, Essein, oti wrhtkop seean ew pe-wapuk.

21 Oti hi okenawan, hokrweka msinukimin nkewhi otitnisemin, le Hwteruk rwetlumkon, hokr wiei kepekanrenanuk kapeahuk, kemhitlum kosck.

22 Nilhi nkentuwrtamin rwe nota kreak runtamin oti rlrpwrerntumuk nkukrntamin hak nkohe mhihikatr.

23 Peh hi kakumowawat rkelkewnunuk mahrl kepemaskakon, rhetat, okewetmowan, epe okemwahtumwan e Klrminarto otokmauwun, okuketona, rluwat Henusin, lew tpaq-

nukronuk Mosus, epe ne Nakanahemonhin; kukelerp nal nmupkoneanuk.

24 Anit hi ke oketrpwrerntanawa, e kaluknontwa; kehi anit hoketrpwrerntusek.

25 Peh hi kapwamnonrntawat kenmumahek kakel Pan, keketot oti keketowun, Wrwrni keketo, Pannaqsit Hepam, wen Esrus Nakanahemot kanat Kosnanin.

26 Oti kekito, Lean; rheeuwaw kotr nilinaprak, epe oti kinak; Notakrerak, knotakrm, hohu kinsittakrsem, epe wapkrerk, kawapkrerm, hokinsitwrnkrsem.

27 Kotisi nilinaprak, otr'ewan, muqetmokitni rpeh meantrnuk, oto'wkawan eapertsemkitini, rwenotakrwat, epe kerpeqrnwuk rqtumwat, rwewapkrwat, w'kelkowan, epe aninotakrk lew to'wkawak, epe ansittakrk lew tr'ewak, ehi taohi qrkkapowat, ehi tahi nrsruqa.

28 Kukrntumok oti, okrskonwrwun Klrmirto, netaak, ke Mrekishik, epe okinotanwa.

29 Peh hi kakelkitot noti, keketonin, ke Hweuk kenmumahek, ehi kekhi knontek wenna tpinwr.

30 Ehi Pan ketrwak tpinwr ka'wuwrt weqam lew nelppon, epe okepetkrnan, hyrk kapernaskaqhini.

31 Rmnwahtuk, e Klrmirto otokmawun, epe rkknomakrt noti krko, eahm umit ne Trprnkrnit Hesus Knystin, hyrk ew welkrntunawun, hohu wiei ninwun oeknumaqsen.

If a Kingdom be divided  
against itself that Kingdom  
will not stand.

---

How much a blessing by  
the name of our Lord  
Jesus he ever lives to  
us.